



**Family Support Division  
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY  
MANAGEMENT  
REPORT**

**November 2017**

**Missouri Department of Social Services  
Research and Data Analysis  
221 W. High Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services .....	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....	2

### **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend .....	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary .....	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments .....	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash .....	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

### **MO HEALTHNET**

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary .....	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region .....	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County .....	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received .....	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers .....	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications .....	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled .....	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary .....	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary .....	94-95
Table	21	Reviews .....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....	155

**FOOD STAMPS**

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications .....	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County .....	166-167

**NOTE**

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

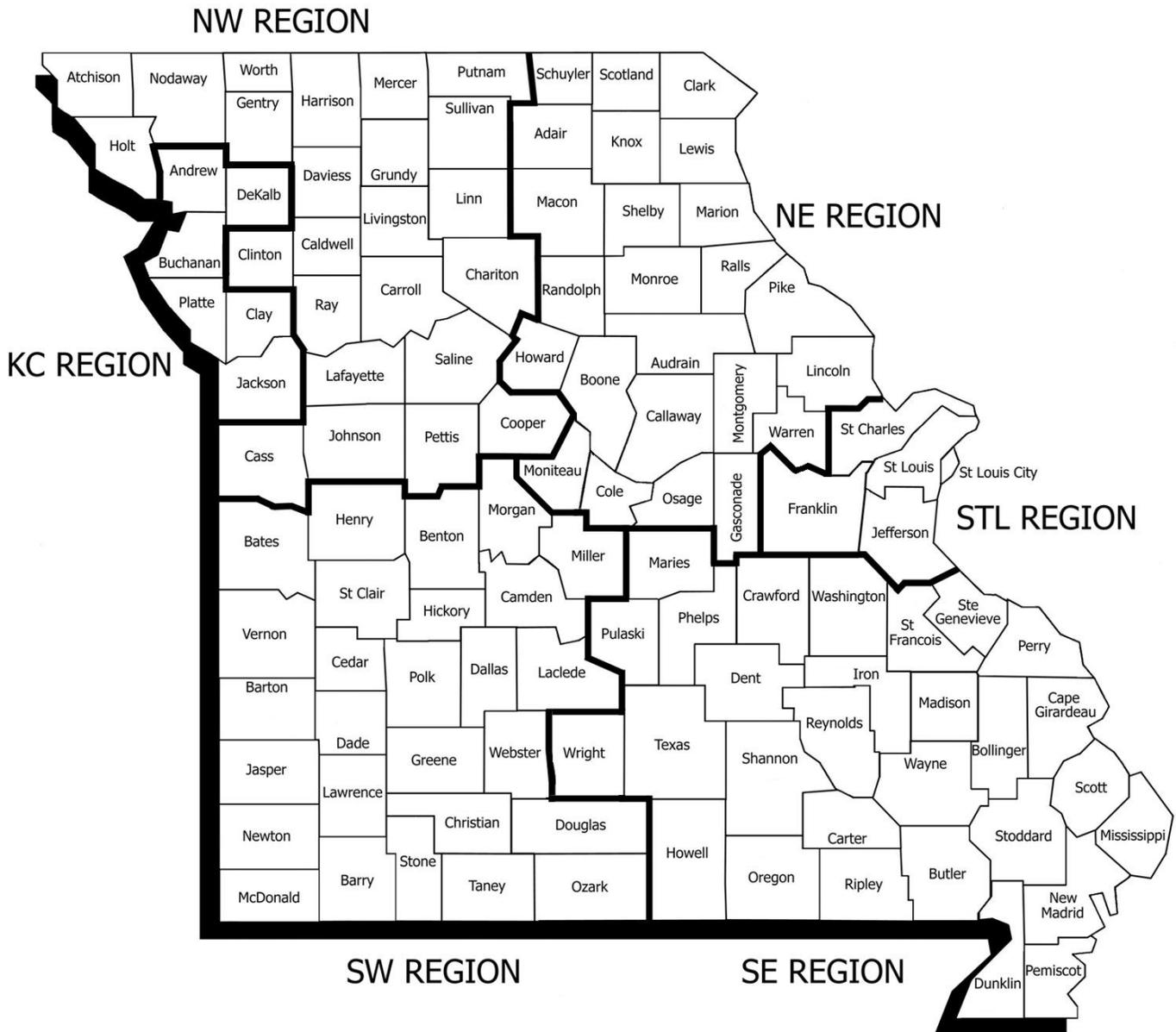
## GLOSSARY

### ***DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES***

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

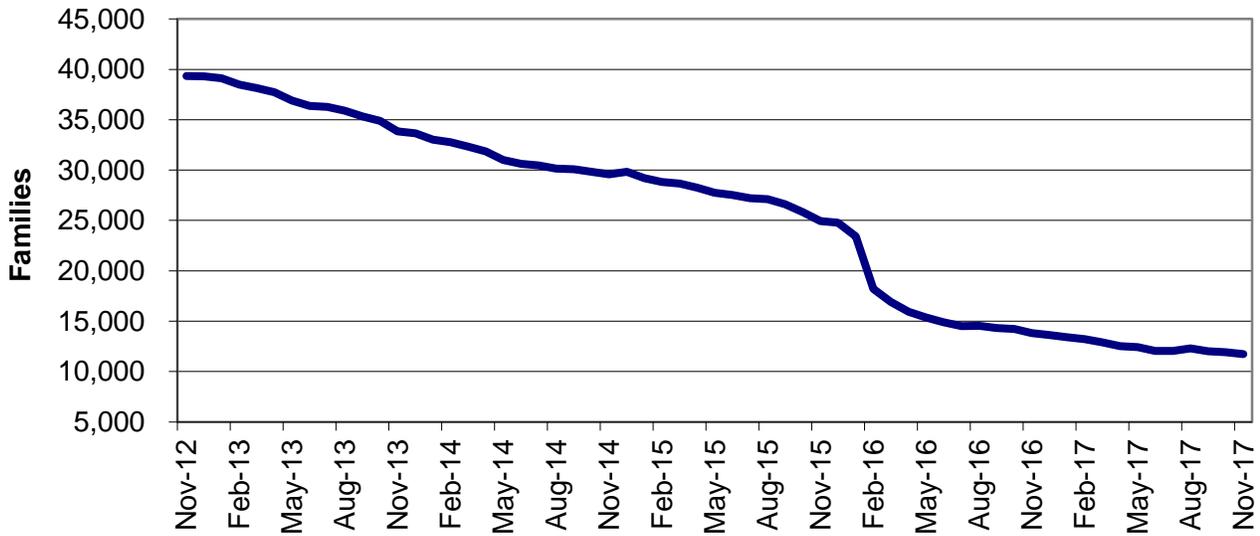
**Figure 1**

**Department of Social Services  
Regions**

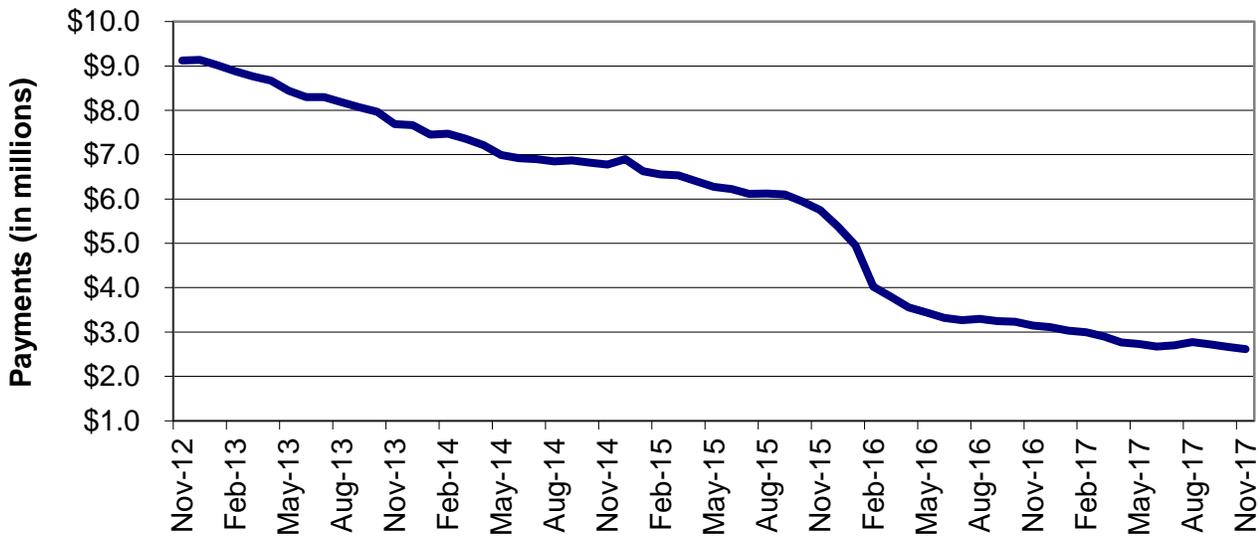


***TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE***

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through November 2017**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through November 2017**



**TABLE 1  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,888	3,114	3,011	2,303	-7.3%	-4.1%	25.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,005	1,074	952	1,003	-6.4%	5.6%	0.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,806	1,901	2,012	1,175	-5.0%	-10.2%	53.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,552	1,575	1,566	1,209	-1.5%	-0.9%	28.4%
CASES CLOSED	1,135	1,169	1,157	1,236	-2.9%	-1.9%	-8.2%
<b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	5,584	5,604	5,639	6,155	-0.4%	-1.0%	-9.3%
CHILDREN	9,787	9,833	9,910	10,817	-0.5%	-1.2%	-9.5%
PAYMENTS	\$1,084,911	\$1,083,201	\$1,092,387	\$1,195,208	0.2%	-0.7%	-9.2%
<b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	5,700	5,840	5,892	7,073	-2.4%	-3.3%	-19.4%
CHILDREN	9,950	10,198	10,276	12,109	-2.4%	-3.2%	-17.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,703	5,842	5,895	7,074	-2.4%	-3.3%	-19.4%
PERSONS	15,653	16,040	16,171	19,183	-2.4%	-3.2%	-18.4%
PAYMENTS	\$1,396,929	\$1,438,206	\$1,465,243	\$1,752,855	-2.9%	-4.7%	-20.3%
<b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	441	464	501	597	-5.0%	-12.0%	-26.1%
CHILDREN	1,084	1,141	1,245	1,555	-5.0%	-12.9%	-30.3%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	869	918	993	1,187	-5.3%	-12.5%	-26.8%
PERSONS	1,953	2,059	2,238	2,742	-5.1%	-12.7%	-28.8%
PAYMENTS	\$136,121	\$145,581	\$161,133	\$199,654	-6.5%	-15.5%	-31.8%
<b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	11,725	11,908	12,032	13,825	-1.5%	-2.6%	-15.2%
TOTAL CHILDREN	20,821	21,172	21,431	24,481	-1.7%	-2.8%	-15.0%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,572	6,760	6,888	8,261	-2.8%	-4.6%	-20.4%
TOTAL PERSONS	27,393	27,932	28,319	32,742	-1.9%	-3.3%	-16.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,617,961	\$2,666,988	\$2,718,763	\$3,147,717	-1.8%	-3.7%	-16.8%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$223.28	\$223.97	\$225.96	\$227.68	-0.3%	-1.2%	-1.9%
<b>*** TEB</b>							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	209	241	214	286	-13.3%	-2.3%	-26.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	130	142	148	152	-8.5%	-12.2%	-14.5%
FAMILIES	974	939	950	1,216	3.7%	2.5%	-19.9%
CHILDREN	1,808	1,706	1,686	2,135	6.0%	7.2%	-15.3%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	946	911	930	1,196	3.8%	1.7%	-20.9%
PERSONS	2,754	2,617	2,616	3,331	5.2%	5.3%	-17.3%
PAYMENTS	\$48,700	\$46,950	\$47,550	\$60,800	3.7%	2.4%	-19.9%
CASES CLOSED	111	113	98	104	-1.8%	13.3%	6.7%
<b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>							
FAMILIES	2	0	0	0	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,902	\$0	\$0	\$0	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER NOV-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
<b>DRUG TESTING</b>						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	7	164	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	220	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	11	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	5	94	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	2	298	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	0	43	91	104	69	0
<b>TREATMENT</b>						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	4	28	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	3	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	13	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	1	2	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	2	36	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	1	18	53	27	32	20
<b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	5	44	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	2	238	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	2	37	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	CALDWELL	3	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	CARROLL	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CASS	37	12	31	72.1%	43	40	3	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CHARITON	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CLINTON	5	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	COOPER	9	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DAVISS	1	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	GENTRY	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	GRUNDY	3	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	HARRISON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	18	6	13	68.4%	19	18	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	8	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LINN	4	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LIVINGSTON	6	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MERCER	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	NODAWAY	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PETTIS	30	9	20	69.0%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PUTNAM	4	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RAY	12	0	7	100.0%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SALINE	14	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SULLIVAN	8	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	WORTH	2	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	NW TOTAL	178	55	124	69.3%	179	171	8	0	0	0	0.0%	18
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	4	9	69.2%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	AUDRAIN	13	3	9	75.0%	12	11	0	1	0	0	8.3%	15
	BOONE	51	18	44	71.0%	62	60	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CALLAWAY	16	6	12	66.7%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CLARK	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	COLE	35	10	19	65.5%	29	25	3	1	0	0	3.4%	18
	GASCONADE	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HOWARD	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	5	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	LINCOLN	18	9	20	69.0%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MACON	2	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MARION	12	9	13	59.1%	22	21	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MONITEAU	4	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MONROE	5	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	MONTGOMERY	6	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	OSAGE	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	PIKE	5	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	RALLS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	RANDOLPH	12	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SCHUYLER	1	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SCOTLAND	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	15	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NE TOTAL	224	77	173	69.2%	250	241	7	2	0	0	0.8%	20
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	7	3	30.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	BUTLER	28	14	22	61.1%	36	35	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	27	8	15	65.2%	23	21	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CARTER	3	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CRAWFORD	12	5	9	64.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DENT	8	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DUNKLIN	41	13	19	59.4%	32	32	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HOWELL	28	13	12	48.0%	25	22	2	1	0	0	4.0%	21
	IRON	8	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MADISON	13	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MARIES	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	4	13	76.5%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	NEW MADRID	16	4	17	81.0%	21	19	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	OREGON	9	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PEMISCOT	24	10	15	60.0%	25	25	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PERRY	4	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PHELPS	21	6	11	64.7%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PULASKI	38	12	12	50.0%	24	23	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	REYNOLDS	6	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	RIPLEY	13	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST FRANCOIS	48	16	28	63.6%	44	44	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SCOTT	40	18	22	55.0%	40	40	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SHANNON	5	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	STODDARD	14	4	11	73.3%	15	13	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	TEXAS	19	5	11	68.8%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WASHINGTON	20	6	13	68.4%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WAYNE	4	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WRIGHT	17	1	18	94.7%	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SE TOTAL	493	175	299	63.1%	474	458	15	1	0	0	0.2%	19
SW REGION	BARRY	15	1	14	93.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BARTON	7	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BATES	6	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	7	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CAMDEN	23	7	15	68.2%	22	20	1	1	0	0	4.5%	23
	CEDAR	9	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CHRISTIAN	26	9	14	60.9%	23	22	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DADE	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	DALLAS	15	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DOUGLAS	5	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	GREENE	117	51	79	60.8%	130	122	7	1	0	0	0.8%	20
	HENRY	8	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HICKORY	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	JASPER	55	13	33	71.7%	46	45	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LACLEDE	32	12	16	57.1%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LAWRENCE	15	5	9	64.3%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MCDONALD	20	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MILLER	19	3	12	80.0%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MORGAN	9	6	4	40.0%	10	9	0	1	0	0	10.0%	20
	NEWTON	27	9	19	67.9%	28	27	0	1	0	0	3.6%	18
	OZARK	7	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	POLK	14	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST CLAIR	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	STONE	10	7	8	53.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	TANEY	37	11	17	60.7%	28	24	4	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	VERNON	10	5	12	70.6%	17	14	1	2	0	0	11.8%	27
	WEBSTER	9	1	9	90.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SW TOTAL	508	168	300	64.1%	468	442	20	6	0	0	1.3%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	BUCHANAN	50	20	31	60.8%	51	50	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CLAY	77	19	44	69.8%	63	61	1	1	0	0	1.6%	17
	DE KALB	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	JACKSON	423	198	238	54.6%	436	426	6	3	1	0	0.9%	17
	PLATTE	29	7	19	73.1%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	KC TOTAL	588	245	338	58.0%	583	570	8	4	1	0	0.9%	17
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	44	18	27	60.0%	45	45	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	JEFFERSON	76	24	57	70.4%	81	75	6	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST CHARLES	81	21	48	69.6%	69	66	3	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	414	120	268	69.1%	388	378	10	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST LOUIS CITY	282	102	172	62.8%	274	265	9	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	STL TOTAL	897	285	572	66.7%	857	829	28	0	0	0	0.0%	18
STATEWIDE		2,888	1,005	1,806	64.2%	2,811	2,711	86	13	1	0	0.5%	18

**TABLE 3  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	0	4	\$786	\$196.50	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	6	7	0	13	\$2,839	\$218.38	0	\$0
	CARROLL	12	6	0	18	\$3,447	\$191.50	1	\$50
	CASS	34	67	5	106	\$24,628	\$232.34	5	\$250
	CHARITON	2	2	1	5	\$996	\$199.20	0	\$0
	CLINTON	6	18	0	24	\$5,569	\$232.04	3	\$150
	COOPER	11	13	1	25	\$6,559	\$262.36	2	\$100
	DAVISS	5	2	0	7	\$1,455	\$207.86	2	\$100
	GENTRY	4	3	0	7	\$1,539	\$219.86	1	\$50
	GRUNDY	10	9	2	21	\$4,722	\$224.86	2	\$100
	HARRISON	9	11	3	23	\$5,500	\$239.13	0	\$0
	HOLT	1	0	0	1	\$136	\$136.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	29	32	3	64	\$14,743	\$230.36	8	\$400
	LAFAYETTE	23	19	1	43	\$9,840	\$228.84	3	\$150
	LINN	15	8	3	26	\$5,228	\$201.08	1	\$50
	LIVINGSTON	9	11	1	21	\$4,627	\$220.33	1	\$50
	MERCER	2	3	0	5	\$1,101	\$220.20	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	1	10	3	14	\$3,480	\$248.57	1	\$50
	PETTIS	67	46	1	114	\$26,986	\$236.72	9	\$450
	PUTNAM	6	3	0	9	\$1,664	\$184.89	1	\$50
	RAY	12	14	0	26	\$6,251	\$240.42	1	\$50
	SALINE	27	13	2	42	\$10,312	\$245.52	4	\$200
	SULLIVAN	5	9	0	14	\$2,745	\$196.07	1	\$50
	WORTH	0	2	0	2	\$374	\$187.00	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	298	310	26	634	\$145,527	\$229.54	47	\$2,350
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	17	2	34	\$7,018	\$206.41	2	\$100
	AUDRAIN	27	19	3	49	\$11,730	\$239.39	5	\$250
	BOONE	151	115	10	276	\$59,097	\$214.12	39	\$1,950
	CALLAWAY	28	37	2	67	\$14,697	\$219.36	8	\$400
	CLARK	4	4	2	10	\$2,466	\$246.60	0	\$0
	COLE	53	78	2	133	\$31,334	\$235.59	19	\$950
	GASCONADE	11	3	1	15	\$3,094	\$206.27	1	\$50
	HOWARD	7	5	1	13	\$2,415	\$185.77	2	\$100
	KNOX	0	3	0	3	\$851	\$283.67	1	\$50
	LEWIS	10	5	0	15	\$3,644	\$242.93	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	58	50	3	111	\$23,722	\$213.71	4	\$200
	MACON	7	9	0	16	\$3,607	\$225.44	1	\$50
	MARION	35	43	1	79	\$17,155	\$217.15	7	\$350
	MONITEAU	13	6	2	21	\$4,207	\$200.33	0	\$0
	MONROE	8	5	2	15	\$3,197	\$213.13	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	12	14	2	28	\$5,882	\$210.07	2	\$100
	OSAGE	3	3	1	7	\$1,724	\$246.29	0	\$0
	PIKE	12	18	1	31	\$7,197	\$232.16	6	\$300
	RALLS	6	12	1	19	\$4,589	\$241.53	2	\$100
	RANDOLPH	36	28	2	66	\$14,653	\$222.02	2	\$100
	SCHUYLER	3	5	0	8	\$1,967	\$245.88	1	\$50
	SCOTLAND	1	3	1	5	\$1,140	\$228.00	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	2	2	7	\$1,558	\$222.57	0	\$0
	WARREN	30	35	2	67	\$15,589	\$232.67	2	\$100
	NE TOTAL	533	519	43	1,095	\$242,533	\$221.49	105	\$5,250
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	18	0	30	\$6,971	\$232.37	3	\$150
	BUTLER	75	55	6	136	\$28,668	\$210.79	13	\$650
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	75	61	2	138	\$31,633	\$229.22	13	\$650
	CARTER	8	10	2	20	\$5,029	\$251.45	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	42	26	4	72	\$15,587	\$216.49	2	\$100
	DENT	22	14	3	39	\$8,414	\$215.74	2	\$100
	DUNKLIN	117	58	3	178	\$38,383	\$215.63	4	\$200
	HOWELL	66	37	4	107	\$23,570	\$220.28	4	\$200
	IRON	10	10	1	21	\$4,226	\$201.24	1	\$50
	MADISON	20	18	1	39	\$8,293	\$212.64	3	\$150
	MARIES	4	5	1	10	\$2,679	\$267.90	0	\$0

**TABLE 3  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	31	28	2	61	\$12,591	\$206.41	3	\$150
	NEW MADRID	50	37	3	90	\$21,465	\$238.50	2	\$100
	OREGON	24	14	2	40	\$9,922	\$248.05	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	62	46	1	109	\$22,602	\$207.36	10	\$500
	PERRY	10	16	1	27	\$6,301	\$233.37	3	\$150
	PHELPS	32	34	4	70	\$16,584	\$236.91	5	\$250
	PULASKI	30	48	7	85	\$19,232	\$226.26	5	\$250
	REYNOLDS	1	3	0	4	\$746	\$186.50	1	\$50
	RIPLEY	28	15	0	43	\$9,189	\$213.70	4	\$200
	ST FRANCOIS	118	76	6	200	\$41,586	\$207.93	6	\$300
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	8	0	18	\$3,984	\$221.33	0	\$0
	SCOTT	113	76	6	195	\$42,191	\$216.36	9	\$450
	SHANNON	7	14	1	22	\$5,657	\$257.14	4	\$200
	STODDARD	34	19	2	55	\$11,653	\$211.87	2	\$100
	TEXAS	38	21	2	61	\$13,981	\$229.20	3	\$150
	WASHINGTON	60	25	5	90	\$18,540	\$206.00	5	\$250
	WAYNE	14	7	4	25	\$5,802	\$232.08	4	\$200
	WRIGHT	21	37	3	61	\$14,478	\$237.34	2	\$100
	SE TOTAL	1,134	836	76	2,046	\$449,957	\$219.92	113	\$5,650
SW REGION	BARRY	36	37	4	77	\$18,580	\$241.30	4	\$200
	BARTON	12	12	3	27	\$6,141	\$227.44	1	\$50
	BATES	13	11	0	24	\$5,555	\$231.46	4	\$200
	BENTON	24	17	1	42	\$8,682	\$206.71	3	\$150
	CAMDEN	27	30	4	61	\$13,132	\$215.28	4	\$200
	CEDAR	18	13	3	34	\$7,498	\$220.53	1	\$50
	CHRISTIAN	46	30	2	78	\$15,120	\$193.85	8	\$400
	DADE	4	1	0	5	\$1,436	\$287.20	0	\$0
	DALLAS	22	12	2	36	\$7,491	\$208.08	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	6	7	0	13	\$3,144	\$241.85	2	\$100
	GREENE	215	247	18	480	\$108,624	\$226.30	54	\$2,700
	HENRY	22	25	2	49	\$10,151	\$207.16	2	\$100
	HICKORY	8	10	0	18	\$4,138	\$229.89	1	\$50
	JASPER	118	107	8	233	\$52,786	\$226.55	19	\$950
	LACLEDE	40	44	8	92	\$21,763	\$236.55	5	\$250
	LAWRENCE	34	34	4	72	\$15,781	\$219.18	2	\$100
	MCDONALD	34	13	1	48	\$9,943	\$207.15	3	\$150
	MILLER	34	22	0	56	\$11,718	\$209.25	1	\$50
	MORGAN	22	26	2	50	\$11,052	\$221.04	3	\$150
	NEWTON	38	28	3	69	\$15,759	\$228.39	5	\$250
	OZARK	10	8	0	18	\$3,781	\$210.06	0	\$0
	POLK	28	20	5	53	\$10,983	\$207.23	4	\$200
	ST CLAIR	9	6	0	15	\$3,657	\$243.80	1	\$50
	STONE	22	15	1	38	\$7,693	\$202.45	2	\$100
	TANEY	32	46	1	79	\$17,669	\$223.66	5	\$250
	VERNON	26	25	3	54	\$12,142	\$224.85	1	\$50
	WEBSTER	35	25	3	63	\$13,370	\$212.22	6	\$300
	SW TOTAL	935	871	78	1,884	\$417,789	\$221.76	142	\$7,100
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	6	1	12	\$2,646	\$220.50	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	109	109	8	226	\$49,855	\$220.60	7	\$350
	CLAY	74	127	13	214	\$50,372	\$235.38	13	\$650
	DE KALB	3	11	2	16	\$4,271	\$266.94	2	\$100
	JACKSON	771	1,046	84	1,901	\$441,670	\$232.34	196	\$9,800
	PLATTE	29	29	3	61	\$14,100	\$231.15	7	\$350
	KC TOTAL	991	1,328	111	2,430	\$562,914	\$231.65	225	\$11,250
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	75	65	8	148	\$32,052	\$216.57	12	\$600
	JEFFERSON	70	123	16	209	\$46,208	\$221.09	23	\$1,150
	ST CHARLES	105	115	8	228	\$50,937	\$223.41	24	\$1,200
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	696	791	32	1,519	\$338,202	\$222.65	148	\$7,400
	ST LOUIS CITY	747	742	43	1,532	\$331,842	\$216.61	135	\$6,750
	STL TOTAL	1,693	1,836	107	3,636	\$799,241	\$219.81	342	\$17,100
STATEWIDE		5,584	5,700	441	11,725	\$2,617,961	\$223.28	974	\$48,700

**TABLE 4  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	7
	CALDWELL	13	26	7	33	0	0	0	0	33
	CARROLL	18	25	6	31	1	1	1	2	33
	CASS	106	197	77	274	5	8	4	12	286
	CHARITON	5	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	10
	CLINTON	24	41	18	59	3	5	3	8	67
	COOPER	25	50	15	65	2	3	2	5	70
	DAVISS	7	14	2	16	2	6	2	8	24
	GENTRY	7	10	3	13	1	4	2	6	19
	GRUNDY	21	32	13	45	2	2	2	4	49
	HARRISON	23	42	17	59	0	0	0	0	59
	HOLT	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	JOHNSON	64	111	38	149	8	14	7	21	170
	LAFAYETTE	43	81	21	102	3	4	3	7	109
	LINN	26	43	14	57	1	1	1	2	59
	LIVINGSTON	21	41	13	54	1	6	1	7	61
	MERCER	5	9	3	12	1	2	1	3	15
	NODAWAY	14	28	16	44	1	2	1	3	47
	PETTIS	114	241	47	288	9	19	9	28	316
	PUTNAM	9	14	3	17	1	1	1	2	19
	RAY	26	50	14	64	1	2	2	4	68
	SALINE	42	80	17	97	4	9	4	13	110
	SULLIVAN	14	20	9	29	1	2	2	4	33
	WORTH	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
	NW TOTAL	634	1,169	361	1,530	47	91	48	139	1,669
NE REGION	ADAIR	34	47	21	68	2	5	2	7	75
	AUDRAIN	49	98	25	123	5	10	4	14	137
	BOONE	276	508	135	643	39	87	36	123	766
	CALLAWAY	67	111	41	152	8	11	7	18	170
	CLARK	10	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	27
	COLE	133	241	82	323	19	36	18	54	377
	GASCONADE	15	27	5	32	1	3	1	4	36
	HOWARD	13	18	7	25	2	2	1	3	28
	KNOX	3	5	3	8	1	1	1	2	10
	LEWIS	15	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	LINCOLN	111	177	55	232	4	9	4	13	245
	MACON	16	26	9	35	1	2	1	3	38
	MARION	79	138	45	183	7	19	7	26	209
	MONITEAU	21	36	10	46	0	0	0	0	46
	MONROE	15	23	8	31	1	3	1	4	35
	MONTGOMERY	28	51	18	69	2	5	2	7	76
	OSAGE	7	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	17
	PIKE	31	62	20	82	6	11	6	17	99
	RALLS	19	35	14	49	2	2	2	4	53
	RANDOLPH	66	117	32	149	2	5	2	7	156
	SCHUYLER	8	15	5	20	1	1	1	2	22
	SCOTLAND	5	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	11
	SHELBY	7	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	18
	WARREN	67	122	39	161	2	3	2	5	166
	NE TOTAL	1,095	1,936	603	2,539	105	215	98	313	2,852
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	30	54	18	72	3	6	3	9	81
	BUTLER	136	232	67	299	13	22	12	34	333
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	138	257	65	322	13	25	12	37	359
	CARTER	20	43	14	57	0	0	0	0	57
	CRAWFORD	72	128	34	162	2	5	2	7	169
	DENT	39	67	20	87	2	4	2	6	93
	DUNKLIN	178	337	64	401	4	7	4	11	412
	HOWELL	107	184	44	228	4	8	4	12	240
	IRON	21	33	12	45	1	3	1	4	49
	MADISON	39	67	20	87	3	3	3	6	93
	MARIES	10	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	28

**TABLE 4  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	61	109	32	141	3	7	3	10	151
	NEW MADRID	90	158	42	200	2	2	2	4	204
	OREGON	40	82	18	100	0	0	0	0	100
	PEMISCOT	109	183	48	231	10	20	10	30	261
	PERRY	27	48	18	66	3	7	3	10	76
	PHELPS	70	126	42	168	5	7	4	11	179
	PULASKI	85	148	62	210	5	9	4	13	223
	REYNOLDS	4	8	3	11	1	2	1	3	14
	RIPLEY	43	72	15	87	4	5	4	9	96
	ST FRANCOIS	200	318	88	406	6	10	6	16	422
	STE GENEVIEVE	18	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	38
	SCOTT	195	349	88	437	9	15	9	24	461
	SHANNON	22	49	16	65	4	6	4	10	75
	STODDARD	55	94	23	117	2	4	2	6	123
	TEXAS	61	118	24	142	3	7	3	10	152
	WASHINGTON	90	150	35	185	5	10	5	15	200
	WAYNE	25	46	15	61	4	7	4	11	72
	WRIGHT	61	114	43	157	2	3	2	5	162
	SE TOTAL	2,046	3,626	984	4,610	113	204	109	313	4,923
SW REGION	BARRY	77	146	45	191	4	9	4	13	204
	BARTON	27	49	18	67	1	2	1	3	70
	BATES	24	43	11	54	4	10	4	14	68
	BENTON	42	65	19	84	3	12	3	15	99
	CAMDEN	61	101	38	139	4	8	4	12	151
	CEDAR	34	66	19	85	1	1	0	1	86
	CHRISTIAN	78	122	35	157	8	17	8	25	182
	DADE	5	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	11
	DALLAS	36	60	16	76	1	1	1	2	78
	DOUGLAS	13	28	7	35	2	2	2	4	39
	GREENE	480	845	283	1,128	54	92	52	144	1,272
	HENRY	49	77	29	106	2	3	3	6	112
	HICKORY	18	31	10	41	1	1	1	2	43
	JASPER	233	460	123	583	19	37	19	56	639
	LACLEDE	92	168	60	228	5	8	5	13	241
	LAWRENCE	72	135	41	176	2	4	2	6	182
	MCDONALD	48	92	15	107	3	10	3	13	120
	MILLER	56	82	22	104	1	3	1	4	108
	MORGAN	50	87	30	117	3	4	3	7	124
	NEWTON	69	136	34	170	5	7	5	12	182
	OZARK	18	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	38
	POLK	53	94	29	123	4	10	4	14	137
	ST CLAIR	15	30	6	36	1	2	1	3	39
	STONE	38	63	17	80	2	2	2	4	84
	TANEY	79	135	48	183	5	5	4	9	192
	VERNON	54	94	32	126	1	1	1	2	128
	WEBSTER	63	101	31	132	6	10	6	16	148
	SW TOTAL	1,884	3,350	1,027	4,377	142	261	139	400	4,777
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	27
	BUCHANAN	226	400	125	525	7	10	6	16	541
	CLAY	214	367	153	520	13	20	13	33	553
	DE KALB	16	35	15	50	2	4	2	6	56
	JACKSON	1,901	3,557	1,213	4,770	196	380	196	576	5,346
	PLATTE	61	113	35	148	7	12	7	19	167
	KC TOTAL	2,430	4,491	1,549	6,040	225	426	224	650	6,690
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	148	235	82	317	12	20	10	30	347
	JEFFERSON	209	348	155	503	23	54	21	75	578
	ST CHARLES	228	398	131	529	24	46	24	70	599
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,519	2,635	853	3,488	148	251	145	396	3,884
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,532	2,633	827	3,460	135	240	128	368	3,828
	STL TOTAL	3,636	6,249	2,048	8,297	342	611	328	939	9,236
STATEWIDE		11,725	20,821	6,572	27,393	974	1,808	946	2,754	30,147

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	CASS	14	0	0	0	0	4	7	3
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	COOPER	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
	DAVISS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	HARRISON	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	14	0	1	0	0	7	5	2
	LAFAYETTE	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
	LINN	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PETTIS	15	1	1	1	0	5	4	4
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	SALINE	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	79	2	4	1	0	17	35	23
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	AUDRAIN	6	0	1	1	0	0	4	1
	BOONE	30	1	2	0	0	1	17	11
	CALLAWAY	8	0	1	1	0	1	3	4
	CLARK	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	COLE	19	0	0	0	0	2	11	6
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOWARD	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
	KNOX	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	13	1	0	0	0	5	8	0
	MACON	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
	MARION	13	0	0	0	0	7	6	1
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
	RALLS	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	RANDOLPH	9	0	0	2	0	4	4	2
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WARREN	10	0	1	0	0	9	1	0
	NE TOTAL	137	2	8	7	0	39	66	30
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	6	1	1	0	0	0	4	1
	BUTLER	18	0	2	0	0	1	12	4
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	19	0	2	0	0	0	11	6
	CARTER	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	CRAWFORD	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	DENT	7	1	1	1	0	1	3	1
	DUNKLIN	11	0	0	2	0	0	8	1
	HOWELL	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
	IRON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MARIES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	NEW MADRID	7	1	0	1	0	1	5	0
	OREGON	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	PEMISCOT	11	0	1	1	0	3	6	0
	PERRY	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
	PHELPS	8	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
	PULASKI	16	0	1	3	0	9	6	2
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
	ST FRANCOIS	11	0	1	1	0	3	6	6
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SCOTT	10	0	0	0	0	0	6	5
	SHANNON	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	STODDARD	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
	TEXAS	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	8	0	1	0	0	1	5	1
	WAYNE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WRIGHT	16	1	4	3	0	2	7	2
	SE TOTAL	188	5	20	14	0	26	108	38
SW REGION	BARRY	11	0	0	1	0	3	5	4
	BARTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	BATES	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BENTON	5	0	0	0	0	3	4	1
	CAMDEN	11	0	0	1	0	5	5	0
	CEDAR	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	CHRISTIAN	6	0	1	0	0	0	6	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	DOUGLAS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	GREENE	76	2	6	4	0	5	51	15
	HENRY	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JASPER	27	0	8	0	0	6	16	0
	LACLEDE	16	0	0	2	0	12	4	2
	LAWRENCE	14	0	1	0	0	2	5	6
	MCDONALD	4	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
	MILLER	8	0	1	2	0	5	1	2
	MORGAN	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	NEWTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	POLK	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	TANEY	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
	VERNON	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
	WEBSTER	5	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
	SW TOTAL	219	2	20	10	0	50	130	34
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	13	0	1	1	0	4	8	0
	CLAY	42	3	4	1	0	5	17	17
	DE KALB	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	JACKSON	271	16	25	24	1	49	140	56
	PLATTE	9	0	1	2	0	2	3	2
	KC TOTAL	337	19	31	28	1	60	170	75
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	14	0	3	0	0	7	6	0
	JEFFERSON	32	1	1	0	0	16	16	1
	ST CHARLES	11	1	1	0	0	3	8	0
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	119	2	12	7	0	35	51	20
	ST LOUIS CITY	114	4	22	6	0	13	48	24
	STL TOTAL	290	8	39	13	0	74	129	45
STATEWIDE		1,250	38	122	73	1	266	638	245

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	1	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	8	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	18	1	0	0.00%
	CASS	104	3	3	2.88%
	CHARITON	4	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	19	1	2	10.50%
	COOPER	21	2	1	4.76%
	DAVISS	6	0	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	6	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	17	0	2	11.80%
	HARRISON	20	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	52	5	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	41	1	2	4.88%
	LINN	23	2	2	8.70%
	LIVINGSTON	19	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	13	0	1	7.69%
	PETTIS	105	6	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	7	1	0	0.00%
	RAY	24	3	1	4.17%
	SALINE	41	3	2	4.88%
	SULLIVAN	15	0	0	0.00%
	WORTH	2	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	574	32	17	2.96%
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	4	2	6.25%
	AUDRAIN	48	3	2	4.17%
	BOONE	249	25	7	2.81%
	CALLAWAY	61	4	2	3.28%
	CLARK	6	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	124	8	7	5.65%
	GASCONADE	15	1	1	6.67%
	HOWARD	12	4	0	0.00%
	KNOX	3	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	13	2	2	15.40%
	LINCOLN	100	6	1	1.00%
	MACON	15	1	0	0.00%
	MARION	71	3	5	7.04%
	MONITEAU	22	1	1	4.55%
	MONROE	13	1	1	7.69%
	MONTGOMERY	29	4	1	3.45%
	OSAGE	6	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	31	3	0	0.00%
	RALLS	17	0	2	11.80%
	RANDOLPH	57	2	5	8.77%
	SCHUYLER	8	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	4	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	6	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	63	4	3	4.76%
	NE TOTAL	1,005	78	42	4.18%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	32	1	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	127	8	5	3.94%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	127	9	8	6.30%
	CARTER	19	3	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	61	4	2	3.28%
	DENT	38	4	2	5.26%
	DUNKLIN	170	15	6	3.53%
	HOWELL	105	3	0	0.00%
	IRON	18	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	32	2	3	9.38%
	MARIES	10	1	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	56	5	1	1.79%
	NEW MADRID	86	10	1	1.16%
	OREGON	42	1	2	4.76%
	PEMISCOT	98	8	3	3.06%
	PERRY	21	0	1	4.76%
	PHELPS	63	5	1	1.59%
	PULASKI	72	1	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	5	0	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	43	2	3	6.98%
	ST FRANCOIS	190	8	6	3.16%
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	187	12	5	2.67%
	SHANNON	19	3	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	50	3	2	4.00%
	TEXAS	60	4	3	5.00%
	WASHINGTON	86	2	2	2.33%
	WAYNE	24	2	3	12.50%
	WRIGHT	58	3	2	3.45%
	SE TOTAL	1,918	121	61	3.18%
SW REGION	BARRY	75	8	6	8.00%
	BARTON	25	2	2	8.00%
	BATES	21	3	0	0.00%
	BENTON	39	3	2	5.13%
	CAMDEN	56	6	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	29	1	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	78	2	8	10.30%
	DADE	6	0	1	16.70%
	DALLAS	30	1	2	6.67%
	DOUGLAS	12	1	0	0.00%
	GREENE	442	22	16	3.62%
	HENRY	44	5	1	2.27%
	HICKORY	16	0	2	12.50%
	JASPER	211	19	7	3.32%
	LACLEDE	92	2	2	2.17%
	LAWRENCE	66	5	1	1.52%
	MCDONALD	45	5	3	6.67%
	MILLER	52	2	1	1.92%
	MORGAN	45	6	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	70	5	2	2.86%
	OZARK	17	3	0	0.00%
	POLK	52	3	3	5.77%
	ST CLAIR	15	1	0	0.00%
	STONE	38	1	2	5.26%
	TANEY	75	4	1	1.33%
	VERNON	48	2	3	6.25%
	WEBSTER	58	6	5	8.62%
	SW TOTAL	1,757	118	70	3.98%
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	1	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	209	16	6	2.87%
	CLAY	198	15	5	2.53%
	DE KALB	13	0	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,750	114	28	1.60%
	PLATTE	58	4	1	1.72%
	KC TOTAL	2,240	150	40	1.79%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	141	7	5	3.55%
	JEFFERSON	189	11	6	3.17%
	ST CHARLES	215	14	10	4.65%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,377	101	27	1.96%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,401	110	22	1.57%
	STL TOTAL	3,323	243	70	2.11%
STATEWIDE		10,817	742	300	2.77%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

***MO HEALTHNET***

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8,679	8,309	6,905	7,354	4.5%	25.7%	18.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,281	3,591	2,680	3,502	-8.6%	22.4%	-6.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,368	819	852	1,200	67.0%	60.6%	14.0%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,429	3,980	2,616	2,490	-13.8%	31.1%	37.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11,310	10,648	10,686	6,497	6.2%	5.8%	74.1%
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16,317	1,399	1,279	10,123	66.3%	175.8%	61.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	305	248	164	1,680	23.0%	86.0%	-81.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,441	652	689	707	887.9%	834.8%	811.0%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1,520	589	375	1,965	158.1%	305.3%	-22.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,306	2,169	2,181	7,659	375.1%	372.5%	34.6%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	348,110	344,482	342,875	348,904	1.1%	1.5%	-0.2%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,520	1,517	1,478	1,343	0.2%	2.8%	13.2%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,927	24,939	24,973	23,944	0.0%	-0.2%	4.1%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,175	94,596	95,303	97,010	-0.4%	-1.2%	-2.9%
CHILDREN	178,407	179,858	181,457	193,823	-0.8%	-1.7%	-8.0%
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	292,601	292,127	292,513	297,408	0.2%	0.0%	-1.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,175	94,596	95,303	97,010	-0.4%	-1.2%	-2.9%
CHILDREN	552,964	550,796	550,783	568,014	0.4%	0.4%	-2.6%
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	46,215	47,414	46,773	42,973	-2.5%	-1.2%	7.5%
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	22,117	22,723	23,172	24,305	-2.7%	-4.6%	-9.0%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24,306	24,131	24,511	30,263	0.7%	-0.8%	-19.7%
<b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>							
PERSONS	45,032	44,395	43,688	42,288	1.4%	3.1%	6.5%
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	2,339	2,376	2,667	1,579	-1.6%	-12.3%	48.1%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	1,817	1,803	1,787	1,669	0.8%	1.7%	8.9%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	51	40	57	51	27.5%	-10.5%	0.0%
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>							
PERSONS	396	383	395	282	3.4%	0.3%	40.4%
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	92	107	110	146	-14.0%	-16.4%	-37.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	87	98	101	129	-11.2%	-13.9%	-32.6%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	43	54	46	63	-20.4%	-6.5%	-31.7%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	44	44	55	66	0.0%	-20.0%	-33.3%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	8	10	15	-12.5%	-30.0%	-53.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	4	4	7	25.0%	25.0%	-28.6%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,168	1,159	1,165	1,256	0.8%	0.3%	-7.0%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	348	338	339	304	3.0%	2.7%	14.5%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	820	821	826	952	-0.1%	-0.7%	-13.9%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	13	11	55	-30.8%	-18.2%	-83.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	13	11	54	-38.5%	-27.3%	-85.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	6	0.0%	0.0%	-83.3%
CASES	103	111	122	413	-7.2%	-15.6%	-75.1%
PERSONS	108	117	133	442	-7.7%	-18.8%	-75.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,676	\$8,144	\$9,368	\$41,438	-5.7%	-18.1%	-81.5%
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
	114	121	126	159	-5.8%	-9.5%	-28.3%
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	38	39	39	50	-2.6%	-2.6%	-24.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,509	\$1,522	\$1,522	\$3,064	-0.9%	-0.9%	-50.8%
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	8	8	8	8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13,118	12,268	11,246	14,842	6.9%	16.6%	-11.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,772	5,932	5,446	5,677	-2.7%	6.0%	1.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,451	6,471	6,833	6,732	-0.3%	-5.6%	-4.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16,842	15,630	15,656	17,038	7.8%	7.6%	-1.2%
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	2,849	2,864	2,889	2,896	-0.5%	-1.4%	-1.6%
PAYMENTS	\$2,102,190	\$2,110,568	\$2,130,356	\$2,107,289	-0.4%	-1.3%	-0.2%
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	1,003	1,010	1,024	1,070	-0.7%	-2.1%	-6.3%
PAYMENTS	\$596,800	\$603,638	\$613,355	\$643,623	-1.1%	-2.7%	-7.3%
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	18,629	18,781	18,384	19,120	-0.8%	1.3%	-2.6%
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	158,232	158,619	159,282	155,002	-0.2%	-0.7%	2.1%
<b>TICKET TO WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	233	227	227	213	2.6%	2.6%	9.4%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,364	1,388	1,354	1,194	-1.7%	0.7%	14.2%
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,868	6,855	6,886	6,899	0.2%	-0.3%	-0.4%
RCF-II	4,934	4,891	4,927	4,875	0.9%	0.1%	1.2%
RCF-I	1,776	1,807	1,805	1,865	-1.7%	-1.6%	-4.8%
SNF-ICF	158	157	154	159	0.6%	2.6%	-0.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,055,470	\$2,047,319	\$2,049,046	\$2,047,594	0.4%	0.3%	0.4%
RCF-II	\$1,642,314	\$1,627,646	\$1,633,216	\$1,617,183	0.9%	0.6%	1.6%
RCF-I	\$61,160	\$61,140	\$60,114	\$61,348	0.0%	1.7%	-0.3%
SNF-ICF	\$351,996	\$358,533	\$355,716	\$369,063	-1.8%	-1.0%	-4.6%
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	15,267	15,349	15,715	14,668	-0.5%	-2.9%	4.1%
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	23,699	23,586	24,018	24,113	0.5%	-1.3%	-1.7%
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	36,001	36,106	36,216	36,445	-0.3%	-0.6%	-1.2%

**TABLE 8  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	697	898	1,126	2,036	1,730	2,029	163
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	249	341	501	774	642	770	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	103	135	164	346	302	299	19
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	274	311	457	800	700	835	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	876	1,089	1,574	2,513	2,292	2,743	223
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	652	716	824	1,814	1,622	2,670	8,019
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	33	23	50	60	108	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	138	149	167	351	352	535	4,749
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	101	117	141	309	258	422	172
APPLICATIONS PENDING	512	549	661	1,389	1,256	2,074	3,865
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,944	34,369	52,466	76,848	64,851	94,625	7
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	132	173	202	336	308	369	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,178	3,058	3,726	5,888	4,214	5,863	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,272	8,671	15,686	18,699	18,272	26,566	9
CHILDREN	11,293	15,703	28,256	32,674	37,948	52,524	9
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	20,290	28,431	45,379	60,920	55,605	81,967	9
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,272	8,671	15,686	18,699	18,272	26,566	9
CHILDREN	38,547	53,303	84,650	115,746	107,321	153,381	16
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	3,021	4,535	7,119	9,557	8,708	13,275	0
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,449	2,163	3,540	4,955	4,020	5,989	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,702	2,555	3,619	5,495	4,213	6,722	0
<b>UWHS</b>							
PERSONS	2,712	4,427	6,387	8,511	7,587	15,407	1
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	127	172	115	408	781	736	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	92	126	279	444	214	662	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	3	1	15	18	12	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	29	28	15	166	74	84	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	14	10	6	24	35	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	13	11	5	22	36	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	1	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	0	0	1	1	0
PERSONS	66	140	195	187	290	290	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	5	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	5	3	0	0

**TABLE 8  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CASES	0	9	0	8	48	38	0
PERSONS	0	9	0	8	50	41	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$680	\$0	\$1,088	\$4,178	\$1,730	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	7	15	23	14	9	46	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	2	12	7	7	1	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$353	\$140	\$524	\$82	\$366	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	967	1,108	1,907	2,616	2,443	4,077	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	384	509	859	1,062	953	2,005	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	473	589	1,126	1,413	1,181	1,669	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,238	1,540	2,811	3,662	3,163	4,428	0
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	164	256	410	473	632	914	0
PAYMENTS	\$121,022	\$188,928	\$302,278	\$349,064	\$466,396	\$674,502	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	54	76	174	191	214	294	0
PAYMENTS	\$31,974	\$46,280	\$104,496	\$111,599	\$130,157	\$172,294	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	1,397	1,849	3,769	3,524	2,936	5,154	0
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	9,803	14,777	32,108	32,447	24,647	44,450	0
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	31	42	44	32	31	53	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	121	220	152	211	246	414	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	422	929	1,777	1,265	962	1,513	0
RCF-II	256	705	1,310	931	661	1,071	0
RCF-I	141	212	447	323	240	413	0
SNF-ICF	25	12	20	11	61	29	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS							
RCF-II	\$122,905	\$276,993	\$535,893	\$384,046	\$284,617	\$451,016	\$0
RCF-I	\$84,586	\$230,336	\$438,186	\$313,872	\$215,257	\$360,077	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$10,068	\$4,337	\$8,296	\$4,166	\$23,922	\$10,371	\$0
	28,251	42,320	89,411	66,008	45,438	80,568	0
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,115	1,513	2,737	3,760	2,427	3,715	0
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,754	2,278	4,478	5,967	3,622	5,600	0
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	3,351	3,443	7,261	6,260	5,253	10,433	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	16	14	141	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	7	38	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	2	16	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	4	9	50	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	19	19	211	6
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	12	23	140	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	3	32	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	3	19	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	11	18	115	5
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	271	487	516	4,914	406
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	2	36	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	26	39	43	527	45
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	126	135	1,303	99
CHILDREN	91	215	197	2,377	181
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	206	391	404	4,155	340
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	126	135	1,303	99
CHILDREN	388	744	758	7,854	633
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	15	60	56	577	45
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	8	37	34	266	17
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	15	36	31	299	27
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	21	42	67	555	46
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	30	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	5	25	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	19	20	161	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	10	12	68	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	9	10	71	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	18	30	196	26
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	2	3	5	36	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,466	\$2,214	\$3,690	\$26,568	\$2,952
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	0	9	2
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,093	\$0	\$4,947	\$1,475
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	19	24	40	184	29
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	128	183	260	1,328	184
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	13	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	24	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	14	0
RCF-I	0	3	1	10	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$6,364	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,304	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$2,060	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	17	30	29	147	18
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	30	47	37	300	28
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	57	66	75	516	155

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	32	13	9	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	10	4	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	5	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	12	3	3	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	42	20	12	20
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	14	9	9	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	3	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	11	5	5	5
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	929	1,063	569	417	672
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	5	7	1	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	92	45	53	53
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	284	237	112	72	166
CHILDREN	538	393	216	130	273
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	791	797	410	315	524
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	284	237	112	72	166
CHILDREN	1,536	1,553	837	601	1,000
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	135	121	71	59	82
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	58	56	32	24	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	80	60	39	24	58
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	104	142	49	53	67
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	3	2	2	1	3
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	49	24	13	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	17	8	10	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	20	16	13	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	58	23	12	41
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	6	7	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,166	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$789	\$0	\$772	\$439	\$738
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	34	74	22	38	46
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	288	430	222	187	328
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	4	2	7	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	7	0	0	18
RCF-II	2	3	0	0	4
RCF-I	1	4	0	0	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$890	\$1,850	\$0	\$0	\$4,188
RCF-II	\$684	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$2,478
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	24	46	19	23	36
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	69	75	59	30	59
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	140	138	36	66	150

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	10	67	44	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	32	19	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	14	8	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	4	21	21	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	9	82	55	32
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	7	73	70	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	12	12	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	15	9	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	4	65	56	6
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	658	263	2,139	1,904	816
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	4	13	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	63	21	178	188	49
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	140	39	626	502	184
CHILDREN	258	72	1,056	883	320
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	512	191	1,834	1,573	648
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	140	39	626	502	184
CHILDREN	986	358	3,377	2,988	1,187
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	74	28	262	227	96
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	31	12	136	109	61
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	39	19	142	133	55
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	59	22	255	220	89
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	10	10	3
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	8	9	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	2	0	1	0	3
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	3	0	1	40	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	20	93	74	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	5	32	23	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	11	45	33	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	18	128	89	56
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	10	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$7,380	\$9,594	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	6	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,364	\$510	\$4,218	\$1,153	\$313
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	32	14	104	134	44
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	303	91	803	751	438
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	3	9	12	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	21	11	5
RCF-II	0	0	4	2	0
RCF-I	7	0	17	8	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$4,675	\$2,656	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,318	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$3,357	\$1,532	\$1,030
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	37	10	78	74	52
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	55	15	134	146	79
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	78	42	189	255	138

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	5	30	103	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	3	13	30	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	4	13	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	5	10	47	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	4	31	116	13
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	5	30	64	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	9	17	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	6	10	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	5	19	43	5
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	817	171	712	3,665	299
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	0	4	16	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	22	104	263	29
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	206	44	166	794	57
CHILDREN	354	88	256	1,685	95
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	653	145	582	2,811	228
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	206	44	166	794	57
CHILDREN	1,236	281	1,076	5,629	423
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	98	18	99	442	39
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	61	8	48	200	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	62	12	52	257	30
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	94	15	80	371	23
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	37	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	2	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	0	18	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	0	2	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	12	32	138	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	6	24	51	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	8	21	74	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	17	37	167	9
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	8	1	4	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$738	\$2,952	\$17,712	\$2,214
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	2	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,863	\$0	\$1,276	\$7,230	\$1,178
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	65	9	60	170	19
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	437	92	361	1,405	157
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	1	5	14	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	93	10	1	126	3
RCF-II	59	4	0	111	0
RCF-I	16	3	1	14	3
SNF-ICF	18	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$30,044	\$3,012	\$206	\$40,532	\$618
RCF-II	\$19,272	\$1,368	\$0	\$37,440	\$0
RCF-I	\$7,576	\$1,026	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,196	\$618	\$206	\$2,750	\$618
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	45	10	81	171	15
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	50	17	66	194	43
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	187	31	111	429	45

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	45	12	5	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	18	2	1	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	6	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	25	1	1	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	53	18	6	45
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	25	12	2	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	4	2	1	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	2	3	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	24	7	1	22
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,194	1,567	395	100	1,362
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	8	3	0	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	78	99	22	15	130
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	337	412	131	32	374
CHILDREN	573	749	248	45	538
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,019	1,284	378	99	1,109
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	337	412	131	32	374
CHILDREN	1,851	2,423	668	160	2,038
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	163	187	56	11	200
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	80	67	24	11	93
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	86	105	38	3	148
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	123	166	40	9	134
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	9	12	0	24
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	2	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	7	0	0	9
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	51	19	5	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	16	3	3	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	26	3	1	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	70	24	7	59
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	10	8	3	0	16
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$0	\$11,808
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,140	\$738	\$0	\$2,019
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	80	124	25	7	111
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	478	715	184	50	784
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	2	1	20
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	60	26	2	27
RCF-II	0	50	1	2	27
RCF-I	0	9	25	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18,435	\$5,392	\$541	\$7,183
RCF-II	\$0	\$16,239	\$342	\$541	\$7,183
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,854	\$5,050	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	53	62	26	12	75
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	76	96	30	19	97
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	182	148	99	18	139

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	210	69	17	89
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	99	23	9	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	34	9	1	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	81	29	4	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	239	72	12	127
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	180	45	7	76
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	14	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	43	5	1	19
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	31	8	2	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	124	38	7	59
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,615	7,341	2,413	473	3,721
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	35	5	1	20
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	111	669	181	53	302
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	407	1,792	672	142	995
CHILDREN	730	3,486	1,140	224	1,992
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,334	6,210	2,013	403	3,164
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	407	1,792	672	142	995
CHILDREN	2,464	11,531	3,739	751	6,035
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	206	1,049	307	48	491
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	111	503	156	27	231
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	95	604	148	36	282
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	165	1,132	312	51	490
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	11	82	5	2	13
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	16	8	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	3	5	2	0	10
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	40	34	0	9
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	9	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	9	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$680	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	279	88	16	95
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	122	32	6	43
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	133	44	6	71
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	397	103	18	139
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	18	54	10	3	37
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$39,852	\$7,380	\$2,214	\$27,306
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	14	4	2	10
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$8,524	\$2,789	\$1,436	\$6,498
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	93	430	95	17	183
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	714	3,226	980	177	1,503
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	10	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	55	12	3	34
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	62	96	84	0	63
RCF-II	52	75	81	0	52
RCF-I	8	15	3	0	11
SNF-ICF	2	6	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,590	\$29,950	\$27,681	\$0	\$18,261
RCF-II	\$17,258	\$24,625	\$27,063	\$0	\$16,237
RCF-I	\$684	\$2,285	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$3,040	\$618	\$0	\$2,024
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	81	278	133	21	138
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	107	424	170	39	207
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	113	413	177	40	285

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	12	7	15	72
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	4	2	9	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	0	3	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	4	0	3	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	13	10	17	100
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	9	7	12	71
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	0	2	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	0	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	6	7	9	64
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	879	619	274	526	3,046
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	0	9	31
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	85	82	21	41	259
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	189	120	40	139	921
CHILDREN	306	197	49	202	1,627
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	671	478	176	424	2,668
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	189	120	40	139	921
CHILDREN	1,274	899	344	778	4,963
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	105	77	29	73	433
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	44	38	14	33	179
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	62	42	14	37	229
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	110	74	20	63	375
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	4	0	7
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	3	2	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	29
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	12
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	14	6	26	93
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	7	5	7	43
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	14	1	7	55
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	22	9	29	129
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	6	7	1	3	17
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,166	\$738	\$2,214	\$12,546
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	5
PAYMENTS	\$681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,357
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	43	34	12	31	130
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	377	287	104	244	1,074
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	0	1	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	1	2	16
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	35	48	1	175
RCF-II	1	34	48	1	94
RCF-I	11	1	0	0	80
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,608	\$11,289	\$16,230	\$342	\$45,903
RCF-II	\$342	\$11,083	\$16,230	\$342	\$29,733
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$2,266	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$15,828
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	38	25	13	22	130
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	82	37	18	30	220
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	155	63	16	118	281

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	73	20	9	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	29	7	6	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	15	5	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	17	4	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	74	27	11	25
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	31	9	7	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	9	1	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	5	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	20	9	4	12
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	997	2,023	893	537	727
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	10	3	0	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	113	163	78	58	66
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	202	462	192	118	210
CHILDREN	333	828	331	207	368
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	760	1,629	677	432	606
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	202	462	192	118	210
CHILDREN	1,444	3,024	1,305	802	1,165
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	130	262	106	58	89
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	57	139	40	34	33
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	71	161	53	32	38
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	114	300	93	59	86
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	3	0	3	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	14	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	2	1	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	6	0	1	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	75	19	14	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	30	12	4	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	39	11	12	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	108	24	24	28
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	9	10	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$7,380	\$0	\$2,952	\$5,166
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	4	1	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$2,533	\$738	\$986	\$3,705
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	66	145	38	31	36
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	397	1,070	282	215	345
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	23	1	3	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	142	6	41	4
RCF-II	1	119	2	9	2
RCF-I	2	21	4	32	2
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$44,096	\$1,508	\$9,375	\$1,096
RCF-II	\$342	\$39,407	\$684	\$2,820	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$4,005	\$824	\$6,555	\$412
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	40	72	30	33	44
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	72	148	49	28	64
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	135	428	85	57	158

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	21	13	37	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	8	7	8	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	5	5	12	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	36	13	58	8
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	26	17	32	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	3	11	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	5	0	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	21	15	20	10
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	479	1,151	454	1,798	285
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	6	0	9	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	38	98	53	144	30
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	98	251	104	457	78
CHILDREN	164	446	211	807	141
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	370	909	393	1,507	233
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	98	251	104	457	78
CHILDREN	688	1,701	718	2,758	458
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	53	153	66	237	42
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	30	70	30	139	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	40	78	34	134	22
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	55	141	63	248	27
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	3	0	2	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	4	4	7	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	0	1	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	36	12	60	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	16	4	35	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	21	6	33	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	51	14	103	10
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	9	7	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$5,166	\$2,214	\$10,332	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,502	\$2,462	\$0	\$2,827	\$3
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	21	70	37	94	19
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	188	529	209	960	131
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	5	1	3	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	23	16	68	0
RCF-II	4	23	16	55	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,368	\$7,825	\$5,222	\$21,574	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$7,825	\$5,222	\$18,810	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,422	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	20	51	20	107	12
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	34	97	40	140	19
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	76	117	71	313	36

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	19	41	13	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	5	11	12	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	5	2	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	4	10	4	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	15	57	17	96
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	9	41	15	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	10	3	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	9	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	8	32	11	49
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	333	495	1,928	974	3,625
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	0	9	2	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	60	56	167	110	278
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	90	551	265	1,227
CHILDREN	123	141	1,112	458	2,064
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	261	354	1,650	805	3,348
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	90	551	265	1,227
CHILDREN	516	692	3,216	1,544	5,973
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	29	48	244	110	559
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	15	21	103	71	272
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24	32	139	61	267
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	37	53	225	117	446
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	11	1	3
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	32
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	4	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	73
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	9	57	34	143
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	6	34	12	52
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	37	17	98
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	15	80	48	219
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	18	2	28
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$13,284	\$1,476	\$20,664
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	3	1	12
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$857	\$1,935	\$686	\$6,473
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	9	21	83	80	275
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	84	164	733	497	2,474
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	4	0	5
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	13	2	17
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	10	95	166
RCF-II	0	8	1	43	123
RCF-I	1	0	9	52	43
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,196	\$24,968	\$49,194
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$14,606	\$40,682
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$1,854	\$10,362	\$8,512
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	17	18	95	31	184
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	22	25	109	56	298
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	28	60	79	99	491

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	95	15	36	26	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	9	25	16	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	0	6	6	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	2	22	8	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	123	21	53	36	83
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	83	7	35	13	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	1	3	2	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	0	4	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	67	7	33	12	19
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,142	614	1,758	1,178	3,000
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	20	7	2	8	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	294	32	153	102	169
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,045	136	628	354	1,054
CHILDREN	2,155	240	1,044	616	2,220
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	3,534	463	1,601	1,004	2,829
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,045	136	628	354	1,054
CHILDREN	6,611	893	2,957	1,904	5,401
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	551	82	260	144	420
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	259	32	110	95	212
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	326	39	113	75	182
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	597	76	190	143	343
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	13	1	1	5	18
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	23	3	2	5	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	25	1	7	0	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	145	15	56	51	140
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	65	8	21	13	68
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	85	12	36	43	69
APPLICATIONS PENDING	203	21	92	83	206
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	23	2	16	10	26
PAYMENTS	\$16,682	\$1,476	\$11,808	\$7,380	\$19,188
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	12	0	5	5	12
PAYMENTS	\$7,279	\$0	\$2,979	\$2,174	\$7,118
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	246	52	118	97	240
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,872	375	937	791	2,303
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	0	4	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	15	2	1	5	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	176	16	103	14	92
RCF-II	159	16	32	14	91
RCF-I	16	0	71	0	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$56,544	\$5,472	\$25,356	\$4,788	\$30,569
RCF-II	\$52,956	\$5,472	\$10,944	\$4,788	\$30,363
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,246	\$0	\$14,412	\$0	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	152	25	108	54	179
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	275	51	180	109	244
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	484	67	172	143	572

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	66	18	18	5	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	8	11	2	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	0	4	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	10	10	0	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	120	14	32	11	28
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	9	22	7	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	1	5	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	1	6	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	8	12	4	9
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,676	777	1,019	414	1,176
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	1	6	2	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	275	46	74	28	70
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	254	269	128	355
CHILDREN	1,704	387	454	209	660
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,936	668	811	348	1,050
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	968	254	269	128	355
CHILDREN	5,667	1,211	1,553	653	1,911
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	495	84	112	47	161
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	281	56	60	20	72
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	250	39	76	29	85
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	325	98	103	40	168
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	1	0	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	28	2	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	2	0	5
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	136	23	35	11	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	58	16	23	10	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	92	15	27	7	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	176	34	46	23	66
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	22	9	9	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$16,236	\$6,642	\$6,642	\$2,952	\$4,418
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	9	6	4	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,572	\$2,476	\$2,002	\$2,509	\$3,918
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	198	67	86	22	90
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,058	595	554	204	805
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	1	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	5	2	3
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	74	92	69	4	1
RCF-II	73	16	32	1	1
RCF-I	1	58	37	3	0
SNF-ICF	0	18	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,690	\$24,763	\$17,542	\$960	\$342
RCF-II	\$24,690	\$5,341	\$9,920	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,724	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$11,698	\$7,622	\$618	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	231	36	38	36	58
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	389	83	80	38	84
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	451	210	236	71	229

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	20	39	20	69
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	11	25	10	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	6	2	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	12	23	9	44
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	32	65	30	90
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	23	17	18	63
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	4	4	4	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	2	2	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	19	16	15	53
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,475	1,002	1,729	1,003	2,668
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	2	5	5	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	86	67	73	78	192
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	378	270	660	270	705
CHILDREN	789	500	1,355	485	1,257
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,266	809	1,643	847	2,266
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	378	270	660	270	705
CHILDREN	2,352	1,571	3,162	1,571	4,126
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	218	120	275	126	325
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	102	64	125	55	160
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	113	73	115	62	159
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	181	106	235	130	291
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	3	2	28
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	6	3	2	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	24	0	2	3	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	43	78	35	111
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	20	38	14	56
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	23	39	24	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	87	50	117	48	147
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	15	3	12	8	13
PAYMENTS	\$11,070	\$2,214	\$8,856	\$5,904	\$9,594
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	9	2	8	1	9
PAYMENTS	\$4,388	\$1,223	\$4,616	\$738	\$6,000
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	150	64	172	70	156
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	974	694	1,427	451	1,400
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	5	13	15
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	8	1	13	75
RCF-II	0	8	1	13	74
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$4,259	\$24,567
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$4,259	\$24,361
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	79	62	76	29	151
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	96	111	117	58	236
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	364	92	303	166	286

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	83	2	22	106	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	1	10	40	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	1	3	12	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	4	12	44	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	9	31	135	31
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	9	14	60	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	4	13	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	3	1	15	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	6	12	39	8
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,219	460	1,322	4,478	933
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	15	0	2	12	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	185	28	99	270	48
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	727	114	412	1,364	306
CHILDREN	1,221	218	686	2,345	488
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,973	375	1,150	3,910	788
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	727	114	412	1,364	306
CHILDREN	3,640	706	2,109	7,105	1,471
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	329	51	180	611	107
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	161	31	71	310	51
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	157	27	92	315	61
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	259	54	136	580	130
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	6	0	2	4	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	8	3	12	25	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	10	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	5	0	8	6
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	3	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	13	42	189	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	6	24	81	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	41	11	17	111	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	107	17	75	240	40
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	4	14	63	3
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$2,952	\$10,332	\$46,494	\$2,214
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	3	15	4
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,476	\$2,024	\$9,271	\$2,457
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	92	48	122	317	64
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,013	335	961	2,874	376
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	5	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	1	18	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	8	26	392	57
RCF-II	0	0	26	280	57
RCF-I	2	8	0	112	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$412	\$1,648	\$8,892	\$114,541	\$19,329
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$8,892	\$92,724	\$19,329
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$1,648	\$0	\$21,817	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	98	28	74	220	30
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	119	40	116	427	56
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	182	84	184	668	111

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	73	15	60	33	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	7	25	15	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	11	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	6	18	11	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	88	23	80	43	57
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	13	34	31	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	3	7	5	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	4	4	5	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	9	28	25	18
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,289	735	2,182	1,781	1,948
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	18	0	12	8	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	198	68	215	116	114
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,009	206	641	519	623
CHILDREN	1,934	357	1,123	864	1,056
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,946	598	1,910	1,445	1,716
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,009	206	641	519	623
CHILDREN	5,439	1,160	3,532	2,769	3,130
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	437	96	283	231	293
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	233	45	145	120	150
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	241	60	152	113	130
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	447	109	285	213	236
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	4	0	7	2	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	16	8	6	12	22
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	3	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	4	14	4
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	103	26	72	60	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	46	5	35	27	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	56	14	48	33	42
APPLICATIONS PENDING	178	48	104	72	113
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	31	4	16	9	19
PAYMENTS	\$22,878	\$2,952	\$11,808	\$6,642	\$14,022
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	10	4	7	3	9
PAYMENTS	\$6,257	\$2,653	\$3,889	\$2,214	\$5,545
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	247	41	198	99	147
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,007	489	1,363	931	1,488
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	1	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	16	0	5	2	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	85	15	94	26	46
RCF-II	84	0	74	25	41
RCF-I	1	15	19	1	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,884	\$3,090	\$29,402	\$8,603	\$14,952
RCF-II	\$28,678	\$0	\$25,258	\$8,397	\$13,922
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$3,090	\$3,914	\$206	\$1,030
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	159	34	117	145	112
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	275	80	219	185	175
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	481	77	353	157	197

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	44	82	14	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	12	41	9	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	6	9	2	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	5	20	5	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	55	95	23	38
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	38	54	14	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	12	1	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	10	8	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	34	41	13	21
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,123	1,766	3,054	946	1,025
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	9	8	0	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	82	176	131	68	87
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	311	488	673	218	262
CHILDREN	487	880	1,271	371	443
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	912	1,428	2,280	708	819
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	311	488	673	218	262
CHILDREN	1,698	2,831	4,464	1,385	1,563
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	170	242	341	100	134
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	62	115	175	54	65
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	78	129	179	42	76
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	136	213	252	90	102
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	4	29	1	5
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	2	2	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	1	1	19
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	46	95	26	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	29	32	12	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	24	60	11	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	72	79	150	27	57
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	14	9	14	4	11
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$6,642	\$10,332	\$2,952	\$8,118
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	6	5	8	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$3,393	\$5,419	\$2,687	\$1,358
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	110	101	122	43	62
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	852	1,008	1,230	373	479
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	2	1	3
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	13	14	58	12	8
RCF-II	12	14	41	1	0
RCF-I	1	0	17	11	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,260	\$4,788	\$17,421	\$2,608	\$1,648
RCF-II	\$4,054	\$4,788	\$14,001	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$3,420	\$2,266	\$1,648
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	70	121	143	48	71
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	104	177	223	77	88
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	159	172	177	121	127

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	66	21	150	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	18	12	56	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	11	4	23	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	37	5	46	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	92	23	162	12
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	68	15	163	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	1	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	8	1	27	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	11	2	30	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	57	11	127	12
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,173	2,736	1,138	5,253	567
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	11	7	30	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	103	253	76	575	53
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	319	649	282	1,145	133
CHILDREN	543	1,027	453	1,849	211
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,002	2,171	851	4,031	436
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	319	649	282	1,145	133
CHILDREN	1,823	4,027	1,674	7,707	831
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	153	287	163	543	58
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	74	133	67	337	27
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	76	182	102	351	34
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	129	280	110	586	47
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	10	1	19	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	7	20	2	20	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	2	3	0	9	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	2	25	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	101	33	152	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	38	12	63	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	44	13	73	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	117	46	177	33
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	18	10	5	25	2
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$7,380	\$3,690	\$18,450	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	5	5	3	6	0
PAYMENTS	\$3,404	\$2,389	\$1,607	\$4,060	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	91	127	56	142	28
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	742	943	585	1,268	234
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	5	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	10	4	6	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	34	8	39	220	0
RCF-II	28	3	3	192	0
RCF-I	6	5	36	21	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,497	\$2,017	\$8,387	\$72,677	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,261	\$987	\$971	\$65,457	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,894	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$1,030	\$7,416	\$4,326	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	110	121	72	155	29
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	170	199	131	326	61
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	186	154	124	203	57

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	21	443	49	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	10	154	17	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	79	6	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	4	201	26	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	36	593	60	21
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	18	483	35	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	15	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	95	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	81	3	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	14	381	31	8
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,174	1,133	17,024	1,477	598
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	4	91	16	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	130	102	1,239	121	48
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	355	286	4,391	399	169
CHILDREN	573	453	7,557	695	253
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	988	887	13,972	1,238	482
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	355	286	4,391	399	169
CHILDREN	1,880	1,692	25,911	2,309	907
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	134	139	2,265	191	75
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	71	71	1,297	104	43
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	79	99	1,389	75	39
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	110	135	2,340	185	62
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	76	2	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	6	204	3	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	3	0	71	3	6
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	42	9	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	6	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	6	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$816	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	7	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$261	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	38	699	70	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	19	266	25	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	29	344	40	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	57	979	109	42
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	7	4	121	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$2,952	\$89,298	\$9,584	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	6	2	58	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,066	\$1,462	\$34,777	\$2,058	\$3
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	60	67	840	92	51
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	689	603	8,064	929	350
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	12	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	76	8	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	23	9	246	51	1
RCF-II	1	9	223	43	0
RCF-I	22	0	22	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,707	\$3,078	\$80,022	\$15,728	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,078	\$75,277	\$14,080	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,365	\$0	\$4,403	\$1,648	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	96	78	858	74	50
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	129	124	1,191	166	76
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	129	88	1,568	178	71

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	294	82	68	63	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	125	28	25	16	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	53	15	8	11	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	97	33	25	22	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	320	103	85	75	63
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	192	61	55	38	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	44	8	11	9	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	33	13	9	6	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	144	48	42	25	25
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,352	2,997	3,091	2,264	1,848
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	40	13	8	5	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	516	272	193	111	162
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,242	772	720	488	460
CHILDREN	4,424	1,288	1,316	979	819
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	7,554	2,435	2,315	1,642	1,544
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,242	772	720	488	460
CHILDREN	14,332	4,570	4,608	3,359	2,837
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	1,230	466	366	286	222
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	552	254	200	125	109
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	686	235	220	159	119
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	1,026	303	272	155	216
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	116	4	14	24	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	44	9	11	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	1	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	23	13	4	5	4
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	17	0	29	7	2
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	264	81	100	54	71
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	130	38	40	14	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	163	61	44	29	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	368	141	146	69	101
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	58	21	14	7	13
PAYMENTS	\$42,804	\$15,498	\$10,332	\$5,166	\$9,594
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	20	12	1	6	5
PAYMENTS	\$10,508	\$5,643	\$595	\$3,996	\$2,841
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	460	148	146	77	89
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	3,766	1,464	1,156	690	801
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	1	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	3	2	2	10
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	99	75	35	1	8
RCF-II	70	45	33	1	2
RCF-I	29	28	2	0	6
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,584	\$21,620	\$11,698	\$342	\$1,675
RCF-II	\$22,640	\$15,264	\$11,286	\$342	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,944	\$5,768	\$412	\$0	\$1,236
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	360	154	142	85	97
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	608	248	255	122	168
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	576	214	200	105	228

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	122	13	40	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	55	4	22	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	24	5	7	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	30	7	22	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	140	16	66	22
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	99	16	47	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	22	4	12	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	22	2	10	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	70	11	30	8
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,524	4,319	866	2,206	603
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	19	3	10	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	157	294	78	183	36
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	386	940	205	583	186
CHILDREN	660	1,770	349	981	300
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,218	3,277	684	1,717	493
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	386	940	205	583	186
CHILDREN	2,346	6,402	1,296	3,380	944
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	195	562	71	281	80
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	99	263	26	130	38
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	89	276	57	157	42
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	169	449	116	230	59
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	48	0	6	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	15	5	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	3	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	4	0	5	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	115	24	69	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	58	4	32	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	64	14	33	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	78	162	40	102	29
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	14	26	7	8	9
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$19,188	\$5,166	\$5,904	\$6,642
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	10	4	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,857	\$6,205	\$1,618	\$3,073	\$2,214
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	77	177	23	121	30
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	855	1,445	382	1,024	409
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	12	0	8	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	27	31	8	111	0
RCF-II	23	17	6	106	0
RCF-I	4	14	2	5	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,586	\$8,698	\$2,464	\$37,080	\$0
RCF-II	\$7,762	\$5,814	\$2,052	\$36,050	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$824	\$2,884	\$412	\$1,030	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	97	169	57	134	40
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	147	300	72	184	80
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	154	348	119	264	62

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	155	23	66	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	49	11	17	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	25	3	12	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	50	18	32	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	64	175	43	64	32
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	108	40	72	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	22	11	12	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	20	5	12	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	84	28	57	16
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,847	4,421	1,472	2,740	672
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	17	3	4	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	178	393	108	221	50
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	484	950	354	648	188
CHILDREN	755	1,574	667	1,093	330
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,476	3,481	1,150	2,069	584
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	484	950	354	648	188
CHILDREN	2,786	6,405	2,250	4,058	1,056
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	209	492	203	311	126
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	94	283	88	176	51
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	123	326	91	192	44
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	186	487	130	285	67
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	5	35	0	7	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	9	25	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	2	10	0	3	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	7	11	0	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	80	139	58	78	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	48	24	34	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	93	23	51	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	113	215	70	97	31
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	12	29	8	11	3
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$21,402	\$5,904	\$8,118	\$2,214
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	9	2	6	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$6,226	\$940	\$2,855	\$640
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	69	123	99	104	30
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	709	1,519	823	915	252
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	13	6	3	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	40	47	36	0
RCF-II	9	8	40	27	0
RCF-I	29	32	7	8	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,002	\$9,206	\$14,943	\$11,152	\$0
RCF-II	\$3,028	\$2,736	\$13,501	\$9,162	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,974	\$6,470	\$1,442	\$1,648	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	114	200	71	135	28
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	157	321	118	226	42
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	184	271	176	176	119

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	141	287	11	1,173	101
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	57	122	4	418	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	51	1	207	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	48	119	1	480	42
APPLICATIONS PENDING	202	379	11	1,548	120
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	104	362	16	994	129
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	15	0	39	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	77	7	213	26
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	69	2	155	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	82	276	11	767	104
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,764	9,834	467	45,148	2,966
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	65	4	207	18
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	294	885	43	2,629	313
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,744	2,536	98	12,888	818
CHILDREN	3,372	4,611	165	28,054	1,416
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	5,134	8,161	375	38,751	2,600
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,744	2,536	98	12,888	818
CHILDREN	9,440	15,395	679	76,038	4,713
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	994	1,178	55	5,982	373
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	376	665	20	2,736	172
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	450	685	35	2,791	208
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	760	1,103	38	5,278	341
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	51	87	1	599	43
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	43	15	0	146	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	17	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	6	8	0	60	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	6	0	13	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	0	12	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	10	78	1	194	7
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	2	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
CASES	0	8	0	39	1
PERSONS	0	10	0	39	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$506	\$0	\$3,672	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	8	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	248	358	21	1,650	144
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	111	99	9	685	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	127	156	9	832	49
APPLICATIONS PENDING	338	469	25	2,140	160
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	38	96	6	477	12
PAYMENTS	\$28,044	\$70,838	\$4,428	\$352,016	\$8,856
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	16	19	2	173	3
PAYMENTS	\$9,238	\$12,627	\$1,476	\$105,283	\$893
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	328	485	25	1,959	109
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,863	2,982	223	17,595	732
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	3	0	22	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	30	44	1	150	20
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	147	180	34	514	87
RCF-II	77	164	27	355	38
RCF-I	70	15	6	101	48
SNF-ICF	0	1	1	58	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,063	\$59,026	\$10,812	\$157,038	\$21,678
RCF-II	\$23,637	\$55,750	\$9,234	\$114,864	\$11,772
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$342	\$22,946	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,426	\$2,934	\$1,236	\$19,228	\$9,614
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	251	335	38	1,696	79
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	416	533	55	2,447	129
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	458	607	99	3,752	218

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	120	265	294	963	387	163
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	87	110	365	167	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	46	44	136	46	19
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	47	137	113	378	160	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	163	368	418	1,274	520	223
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	137	360	464	1,370	339	8,019
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	23	20	52	11	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	90	71	280	66	4,749
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	53	93	202	50	172
APPLICATIONS PENDING	103	264	368	1,068	271	3,865
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,275	10,011	10,499	45,419	23,421	7
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	26	57	55	176	55	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	382	856	991	2,892	742	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,558	3,040	2,730	11,638	7,600	9
CHILDREN	2,583	4,952	4,836	23,608	16,545	9
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>						
FAMILIES	4,494	8,948	9,034	38,235	21,256	9
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,558	3,040	2,730	11,638	7,600	9
CHILDREN	8,266	15,876	16,381	72,095	40,763	16
<b>NEWBORNS</b>						
CHILDREN	820	1,399	1,253	6,177	3,626	0
<b>MPW</b>						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	347	723	555	2,773	1,591	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	398	697	694	3,213	1,720	0
<b>UWHS</b>						
PERSONS	623	1,412	1,305	7,275	4,792	1
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>						
PERSONS	15	31	105	402	183	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>						
PERSONS	34	40	48	320	220	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	1	6	4	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	5	0	8	22	49	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	12	5	17	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	12	4	18	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	32	21	182	50	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	24	14	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	25	16	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$952	\$778	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	3	0	9	34	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$103	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	216	345	348	1,801	1,367	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	90	155	113	837	810	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	91	167	174	711	526	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	262	418	448	1,952	1,348	0
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>						
PERSONS	33	72	87	469	253	0
PAYMENTS	\$24,354	\$53,136	\$64,196	\$346,112	\$186,704	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>						
PERSONS	9	25	22	149	89	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,261	\$15,124	\$12,340	\$88,410	\$52,159	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	221	546	545	2,370	1,472	0
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	2,069	3,840	3,361	18,364	16,816	0
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	14	25	8	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	35	75	189	89	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>						
TOTAL PERSONS	142	294	124	349	604	0
RCF-II	82	171	89	228	501	0
RCF-I	60	123	30	108	92	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	5	13	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$40,434	\$82,197	\$37,059	\$101,663	\$189,663	\$0
RCF-II	\$27,896	\$57,333	\$29,391	\$77,526	\$167,931	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,771	\$4,838	\$3,762	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$12,538	\$24,864	\$5,897	\$19,299	\$17,970	\$0
<b>QMB</b>						
PERSONS	238	441	424	1,551	1,061	0
<b>SLMB</b>						
PERSONS	481	660	603	2,383	1,473	0
<b>VENDOR</b>						
PERSONS	448	1,061	759	5,588	2,577	0

**TABLE 10  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	11	3	6	1	10.0%	10	0	5	5	50.0%	35
	CALDWELL	16	4	4	2	20.0%	10	4	1	5	50.0%	37
	CARROLL	14	7	9	2	11.1%	18	4	1	13	72.2%	42
	CASS	141	38	50	16	15.4%	104	28	9	67	64.4%	53
	CHARITON	7	2	4	1	14.3%	7	2	1	4	57.1%	35
	CLINTON	21	10	8	7	28.0%	25	7	4	14	56.0%	41
	COOPER	32	10	12	3	12.0%	25	7	3	15	60.0%	37
	DAVISS	13	4	3	5	41.7%	12	2	3	7	58.3%	44
	GENTRY	9	4	3	1	12.5%	8	1	0	7	87.5%	54
	GRUNDY	18	6	5	2	15.4%	13	6	1	6	46.2%	32
	HARRISON	14	5	6	2	15.4%	13	4	1	8	61.5%	36
	HOLT	10	2	4	2	25.0%	8	2	1	5	62.5%	48
	JOHNSON	67	32	21	14	20.9%	67	20	12	35	52.2%	41
	LAFAYETTE	44	19	21	8	16.7%	48	12	3	33	68.8%	45
	LINN	27	9	10	4	17.4%	23	6	3	14	60.9%	38
	LIVINGSTON	16	11	2	3	18.8%	16	2	3	11	68.8%	69
	MERCER	5	3	5	3	27.3%	11	2	5	4	36.4%	35
	NODAWAY	30	13	10	4	14.8%	27	9	4	14	51.9%	34
	PETTIS	103	30	47	13	14.4%	90	22	15	53	58.9%	43
	PUTNAM	12	4	7	1	8.3%	12	4	1	7	58.3%	142
	RAY	25	12	10	2	8.3%	24	3	1	20	83.3%	53
	SALINE	45	18	25	6	12.2%	49	11	6	32	65.3%	46
	SULLIVAN	12	2	1	1	25.0%	4	1	0	3	75.0%	45
	WORTH	5	1	1	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0.0%	4
	NW TOTAL	697	249	274	103	16.5%	626	161	83	382	61.0%	46
NE REGION	ADAIR	45	14	13	4	12.9%	31	11	5	15	48.4%	40
	AUDRAIN	48	11	13	11	31.4%	35	8	1	26	74.3%	48
	BOONE	210	99	81	34	15.9%	214	44	34	136	63.6%	49
	CALLAWAY	69	23	29	9	14.8%	61	18	10	33	54.1%	56
	CLARK	17	9	4	1	7.1%	14	4	3	7	50.0%	35
	COLE	89	30	36	12	15.4%	78	23	10	45	57.7%	50
	GASCONADE	12	5	8	3	18.8%	16	4	2	10	62.5%	55
	HOWARD	12	4	4	4	33.3%	12	3	1	8	66.7%	48
	KNOX	7	2	0	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0.0%	17
	LEWIS	15	9	3	3	20.0%	15	4	1	10	66.7%	45
	LINCOLN	72	20	35	11	16.7%	66	20	5	41	62.1%	57
	MACON	24	15	7	2	8.3%	24	6	2	16	66.7%	53
	MARION	73	29	17	15	24.6%	61	9	10	42	68.9%	57
	MONITEAU	20	7	4	5	31.3%	16	3	2	11	68.8%	46
	MONROE	9	6	2	1	11.1%	9	3	0	6	66.7%	49
	MONTGOMERY	20	7	5	3	20.0%	15	3	5	7	46.7%	76
	OSAGE	10	3	8	0	0.0%	11	1	2	8	72.7%	59
	PIKE	21	8	5	5	27.8%	18	1	2	15	83.3%	72
	RALLS	13	7	5	0	0.0%	12	4	4	4	33.3%	73
	RANDOLPH	37	8	12	3	13.0%	23	6	2	15	65.2%	56
	SCHUYLER	8	4	5	1	10.0%	10	4	2	4	40.0%	30
	SCOTLAND	7	5	1	2	25.0%	8	2	1	5	62.5%	72
	SHELBY	19	5	4	1	10.0%	10	4	0	6	60.0%	30
	WARREN	41	11	10	5	19.2%	26	5	4	17	65.4%	43
	NE TOTAL	898	341	311	135	17.2%	787	191	109	487	61.9%	51
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	12	4	2	11.1%	18	3	3	12	66.7%	44
	BUTLER	79	35	36	6	7.8%	77	19	12	46	59.7%	45
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	95	41	20	19	23.7%	80	20	10	50	62.5%	44
	CARTER	15	9	2	0	0.0%	11	2	1	8	72.7%	42
	CRAWFORD	36	25	22	6	11.3%	53	19	3	31	58.5%	81
	DENT	26	16	8	6	20.0%	30	7	4	19	63.3%	70
	DUNKLIN	56	28	24	7	11.9%	59	8	10	41	69.5%	63
	HOWELL	66	22	15	15	28.8%	52	11	9	32	61.5%	43
	IRON	18	8	10	0	0.0%	18	10	2	6	33.3%	131
	MADISON	18	11	10	4	16.0%	25	8	2	15	60.0%	38
	MARIES	5	2	0	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	50.0%	26

**TABLE 10  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION											
MISSISSIPPI	18	8	14	2	8.3%	24	6	3	15	62.5%	39
NEW MADRID	24	13	15	3	9.7%	31	9	4	18	58.1%	87
OREGON	20	11	12	3	11.5%	26	10	2	14	53.8%	37
PEMISCOT	39	25	23	6	11.1%	54	10	6	38	70.4%	43
PERRY	20	10	9	2	9.5%	21	3	6	12	57.1%	40
PHELPS	69	28	44	11	13.3%	83	25	6	52	62.7%	40
PULASKI	83	39	31	14	16.7%	84	18	10	56	66.7%	42
REYNOLDS	2	1	4	1	16.7%	6	2	1	3	50.0%	29
RIPLEY	22	10	12	3	12.0%	25	6	6	13	52.0%	48
ST FRANCOIS	106	40	44	12	12.5%	96	34	17	45	46.9%	40
STE GENEVIEVE	14	4	1	4	44.4%	9	2	0	7	77.8%	51
SCOTT	73	30	28	7	10.8%	65	16	8	41	63.1%	49
SHANNON	15	7	6	3	18.8%	16	4	2	10	62.5%	50
STODDARD	60	25	18	11	20.4%	54	10	7	37	68.5%	42
TEXAS	33	15	11	5	16.1%	31	8	4	19	61.3%	47
WASHINGTON	34	9	18	1	3.6%	28	10	1	17	60.7%	36
WAYNE	23	5	11	5	23.8%	21	4	2	15	71.4%	43
WRIGHT	44	12	5	6	26.1%	23	3	6	14	60.9%	55
SE TOTAL	1,126	501	457	164	14.6%	1,122	288	147	687	61.2%	49
SW REGION											
BARRY	82	41	20	9	12.9%	70	13	9	48	68.6%	51
BARTON	14	9	5	2	12.5%	16	7	1	8	50.0%	38
BATES	24	10	10	5	20.0%	25	4	3	18	72.0%	78
BENTON	42	14	15	5	14.7%	34	14	1	19	55.9%	38
CAMDEN	66	18	37	11	16.7%	66	17	4	45	68.2%	39
CEDAR	21	12	5	4	19.0%	21	3	3	15	71.4%	117
CHRISTIAN	150	56	46	23	18.4%	125	33	23	69	55.2%	66
DADE	10	3	3	2	25.0%	8	1	0	7	87.5%	52
DALLAS	24	8	14	6	21.4%	28	9	4	15	53.6%	37
DOUGLAS	21	10	4	4	22.2%	18	5	2	11	61.1%	43
GREENE	443	154	201	79	18.2%	434	115	51	268	61.8%	48
HENRY	49	17	26	6	12.2%	49	17	8	24	49.0%	31
HICKORY	13	5	6	3	21.4%	14	4	2	8	57.1%	38
JASPER	294	125	97	53	19.3%	275	59	43	173	62.9%	55
LACLEDE	82	28	33	15	19.7%	76	23	11	42	55.3%	53
LAWRENCE	68	25	25	8	13.8%	58	20	3	35	60.3%	39
MCDONALD	63	16	22	11	22.4%	49	15	5	29	59.2%	54
MILLER	36	14	18	5	13.5%	37	9	10	18	48.6%	36
MORGAN	34	16	17	5	13.2%	38	17	6	15	39.5%	28
NEWTON	122	55	30	24	22.0%	109	30	17	62	56.9%	46
OZARK	13	4	7	5	31.3%	16	1	4	11	68.8%	55
POLK	40	22	22	7	13.7%	51	9	4	38	74.5%	54
ST CLAIR	21	6	9	3	16.7%	18	8	3	7	38.9%	69
STONE	60	29	28	11	16.2%	68	23	6	39	57.4%	36
TANEY	155	49	50	25	20.2%	124	47	12	65	52.4%	45
VERNON	23	11	18	3	9.4%	32	7	5	20	62.5%	75
WEBSTER	66	17	32	12	19.7%	61	19	8	34	55.7%	39
SW TOTAL	2,036	774	800	346	18.0%	1,920	529	248	1,143	59.5%	49
KC REGION											
ANDREW	17	6	10	7	30.4%	23	5	4	14	60.9%	38
BUCHANAN	141	57	48	27	20.5%	132	31	13	88	66.7%	67
CLAY	287	122	119	51	17.5%	292	80	29	183	62.7%	48
DE KALB	11	4	1	1	16.7%	6	1	3	2	33.3%	43
JACKSON	1,173	418	480	207	18.7%	1,105	333	132	640	57.9%	48
PLATTE	101	35	42	9	10.5%	86	36	10	40	46.5%	30
KC TOTAL	1,730	642	700	302	18.4%	1,644	486	191	967	58.8%	48
STL REGION											
FRANKLIN	120	41	47	27	23.5%	115	27	26	62	53.9%	42
JEFFERSON	265	87	137	46	17.0%	270	76	40	154	57.0%	63
ST CHARLES	294	110	113	44	16.5%	267	63	31	173	64.8%	45
ST LOUIS COUNTY	963	365	378	136	15.5%	879	268	128	483	54.9%	47
ST LOUIS CITY	387	167	160	46	12.3%	373	112	47	214	57.4%	46
STL TOTAL	2,029	770	835	299	15.7%	1,904	546	272	1,086	57.0%	49
UNKNOWN	163	4	52	19	25.3%	75	34	5	36	48.0%	37
STATEWIDE	8,679	3,281	3,429	1,368	16.9%	8,078	2,235	1,055	4,788	59.3%	49

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 10A  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED  
AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2017**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,701	280	944	12,477	91.1%	94
FEB-2014	13,262	1,838	1,410	10,014	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,482	2,234	3,011	15,237	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,744	1,718	1,229	11,797	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,129	858	1,425	8,846	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,296	1,747	1,432	9,117	74.1%	69
JUL-2014	14,041	2,039	2,685	9,317	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,532	2,969	2,488	9,075	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,196	2,462	2,849	8,885	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,203	1,947	975	10,281	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,992	1,757	856	8,379	76.2%	64
DEC-2014	12,101	2,101	1,857	8,143	67.3%	50
JAN-2015	12,616	3,437	2,746	6,433	51.0%	42
FEB-2015	10,505	2,876	3,407	4,222	40.2%	41
MAR-2015	10,509	4,808	3,230	2,471	23.5%	28
APR-2015	10,511	4,579	3,576	2,356	22.4%	34
MAY-2015	8,600	5,698	1,839	1,063	12.4%	31
JUN-2015	9,430	6,132	2,151	1,147	12.2%	27
JUL-2015	10,424	6,869	2,318	1,237	11.9%	28
AUG-2015	10,282	5,310	3,276	1,696	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,216	5,509	2,629	2,078	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,919	5,160	2,896	1,863	18.8%	29
NOV-2015	9,420	6,797	1,546	1,077	11.4%	24
DEC-2015	9,939	5,225	2,689	2,025	20.4%	28
JAN-2016	10,932	3,732	4,696	2,504	22.9%	28
FEB-2016	8,764	2,989	3,475	2,300	26.2%	30
MAR-2016	8,686	3,326	3,515	1,845	21.2%	28
APR-2016	7,766	2,791	3,317	1,658	21.3%	30
MAY-2016	7,102	2,318	2,708	2,076	29.2%	33
JUN-2016	7,338	2,668	2,597	2,073	28.3%	32
JUL-2016	7,440	2,558	3,195	1,687	22.7%	29
AUG-2016	9,246	2,475	1,604	5,167	55.9%	33
SEP-2016	7,287	3,349	1,259	2,679	36.8%	25
OCT-2016	7,332	4,229	2,217	886	12.1%	18
NOV-2016	7,580	2,992	1,084	3,504	46.2%	36
DEC-2016	6,376	846	1,405	4,125	64.7%	55
JAN-2017	7,268	1,087	2,075	4,106	56.5%	48
FEB-2017	5,656	1,706	1,953	1,997	35.3%	32
MAR-2017	6,700	2,208	2,409	2,083	31.1%	28
APR-2017	6,151	2,624	959	2,568	41.7%	37
MAY-2017	6,614	2,406	758	3,450	52.2%	43
JUN-2017	6,826	1,740	1,372	3,714	54.4%	38
JUL-2017	7,041	1,849	1,103	4,089	58.1%	40
AUG-2017	7,944	2,295	1,019	4,630	58.3%	42
SEP-2017	6,799	1,701	970	4,128	60.7%	37
OCT-2017	4,065	2,138	1,021	906	22.3%	19
NOV-2017	1,889	1,583	306	0	0.0%	8

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	14	0	3	3	5	25
	CALDWELL	0	0	12	0	9	1	6	28
	CARROLL	0	0	23	0	9	1	4	37
	CASS	0	0	140	0	80	11	50	281
	CHARITON	0	0	7	0	2	2	3	14
	CLINTON	0	0	35	1	5	7	8	56
	COOPER	0	0	14	0	18	6	8	46
	DAVISS	0	0	9	0	7	2	4	22
	GENTRY	0	0	9	0	4	3	2	18
	GRUNDY	0	0	8	0	8	9	1	26
	HARRISON	0	0	12	0	8	5	1	26
	HOLT	0	0	7	0	4	1	5	17
	JOHNSON	0	0	73	0	42	3	22	140
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	70	0	22	9	13	114
	LINN	0	0	9	0	13	11	3	36
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	22	0	4	10	2	38
	MERCER	0	0	5	0	3	2	0	10
	NODAWAY	0	0	30	0	18	4	8	60
	PETTIS	0	0	64	0	65	8	30	167
	PUTNAM	0	0	7	0	4	6	2	19
	RAY	0	0	43	0	17	3	5	68
	SALINE	0	0	25	0	31	1	13	70
	SULLIVAN	0	0	12	0	2	8	2	24
	WORTH	0	0	2	0	1	4	0	7
	NW TOTAL	0	0	652	1	379	120	197	1,349
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	32	0	16	21	8	77
	AUDRAIN	0	0	26	0	24	10	14	74
	BOONE	0	0	180	0	91	70	49	390
	CALLAWAY	0	0	45	0	42	18	9	114
	CLARK	0	0	7	0	6	10	1	24
	COLE	0	0	76	0	52	14	23	165
	GASCONADE	0	0	21	0	6	1	5	33
	HOWARD	0	0	9	0	7	1	4	21
	KNOX	0	0	7	0	3	4	0	14
	LEWIS	0	0	12	0	7	6	2	27
	LINCOLN	0	0	71	0	38	7	27	143
	MACON	0	0	19	0	9	10	5	43
	MARION	0	0	31	0	28	34	11	104
	MONITEAU	0	0	9	0	8	6	6	29
	MONROE	0	0	7	0	5	3	1	16
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	14	0	8	5	7	34
	OSAGE	0	0	9	0	4	1	5	19
	PIKE	0	0	26	0	9	8	4	47
	RALLS	0	0	17	0	7	4	2	30
	RANDOLPH	0	0	32	0	14	3	20	69
	SCHUYLER	0	0	12	0	5	3	0	20
	SCOTLAND	0	0	4	0	0	5	2	11
	SHELBY	0	0	9	0	11	6	2	28
	WARREN	0	0	41	0	17	12	12	82
	NE TOTAL	0	0	716	0	417	262	219	1,614
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	15	0	4	3	6	28
	BUTLER	0	0	58	0	37	31	11	137
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	83	0	42	32	21	178
	CARTER	0	0	7	0	5	3	7	22
	CRAWFORD	0	0	35	0	12	4	20	71
	DENT	0	0	13	0	11	4	11	39
	DUNKLIN	0	0	24	0	26	8	22	80
	HOWELL	0	0	60	0	35	4	27	126
	IRON	0	0	9	0	7	5	6	27
	MADISON	0	0	22	0	9	1	8	40
	MARIES	0	0	7	0	4	1	0	12

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	13	0	8	3	7	31
	NEW MADRID	0	0	23	0	9	8	7	47
	OREGON	0	0	23	0	9	1	10	43
	PEMISCOT	0	0	17	0	17	5	17	56
	PERRY	0	0	18	0	7	7	6	38
	PHELPS	0	0	63	0	29	6	34	132
	PULASKI	0	0	39	0	41	14	28	122
	REYNOLDS	0	0	9	0	2	0	0	11
	RIPLEY	0	0	14	0	10	4	8	36
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	60	0	41	11	54	166
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	10	0	5	1	8	24
	SCOTT	0	0	51	0	29	23	21	124
	SHANNON	0	0	13	0	4	4	7	28
	STODDARD	0	0	34	0	30	20	10	94
	TEXAS	0	0	31	0	11	7	15	64
	WASHINGTON	0	0	23	0	18	1	15	57
	WAYNE	0	0	12	0	9	4	10	35
	WRIGHT	0	0	38	0	16	20	8	82
	SE TOTAL	0	0	824	0	487	235	404	1,950
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	54	0	34	34	14	136
	BARTON	0	0	14	0	6	5	3	28
	BATES	0	0	27	0	12	3	9	51
	BENTON	0	0	34	0	19	4	19	76
	CAMDEN	0	0	68	0	36	3	27	134
	CEDAR	0	0	15	0	8	10	3	36
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	163	0	95	32	23	313
	DADE	0	0	15	0	4	5	1	25
	DALLAS	0	0	21	0	12	2	10	45
	DOUGLAS	0	0	18	0	8	7	6	39
	GREENE	0	0	483	0	276	81	86	926
	HENRY	0	0	35	0	30	3	16	84
	HICKORY	0	0	13	0	7	2	4	26
	JASPER	0	0	192	0	118	130	46	486
	LACLEDE	0	0	61	0	38	6	38	143
	LAWRENCE	0	0	55	0	37	15	16	123
	MCDONALD	0	0	38	0	34	16	13	101
	MILLER	0	0	34	0	16	5	15	70
	MORGAN	0	0	27	0	15	2	17	61
	NEWTON	0	0	99	0	34	61	27	221
	OZARK	0	0	16	0	6	5	2	29
	POLK	0	0	47	0	22	4	14	87
	ST CLAIR	0	0	10	0	16	0	5	31
	STONE	0	0	55	0	28	16	16	115
	TANEY	0	0	108	0	86	47	22	263
	VERNON	0	0	40	0	14	6	3	63
	WEBSTER	0	0	72	0	42	10	14	138
	SW TOTAL	0	0	1,814	0	1,053	514	469	3,850
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	17	0	11	0	6	34
	BUCHANAN	0	0	104	1	70	16	54	245
	CLAY	0	0	362	0	184	22	81	649
	DE KALB	0	0	16	0	5	3	3	27
	JACKSON	0	0	994	1	711	98	363	2,167
	PLATTE	0	0	129	0	67	6	28	230
	KC TOTAL	0	0	1,622	2	1,048	145	535	3,352
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	137	0	69	22	29	257
	JEFFERSON	0	0	360	0	166	9	90	625
	ST CHARLES	0	0	464	0	179	15	100	758
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	1,370	0	537	150	276	2,333
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	339	0	179	49	159	726
	STL TOTAL	0	0	2,670	0	1,130	245	654	4,699
UNKNOWN		0	0	8,019	0	127	7	29	8,182
STATEWIDE		0	0	16,317	3	4,641	1,528	2,507	24,996

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12  
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	59	132	11	0	4	206
	CALDWELL	105	262	23	1	0	391
	CARROLL	115	266	21	0	2	404
	CASS	1,177	2,694	259	6	19	4,155
	CHARITON	85	229	22	1	3	340
	CLINTON	255	495	38	1	2	791
	COOPER	214	528	50	0	5	797
	DAVISS	99	289	18	0	4	410
	GENTRY	64	223	24	1	3	315
	GRUNDY	146	351	23	0	4	524
	HARRISON	123	344	42	0	3	512
	HOLT	37	139	15	0	0	191
	JOHNSON	562	1,178	87	2	5	1,834
	LAFAYETTE	467	1,003	94	4	5	1,573
	LINN	166	451	29	0	2	648
	LIVINGSTON	186	434	29	0	4	653
	MERCER	40	93	12	0	0	145
	NODAWAY	147	381	51	0	3	582
	PETTIS	701	1,969	134	0	7	2,811
	PUTNAM	52	156	18	0	2	228
	RAY	296	674	46	1	2	1,019
	SALINE	366	859	53	0	6	1,284
	SULLIVAN	114	248	16	0	0	378
	WORTH	26	65	8	0	0	99
	NW TOTAL	5,602	13,463	1,123	17	85	20,290
NE REGION	ADAIR	305	726	74	0	4	1,109
	AUDRAIN	379	888	62	1	4	1,334
	BOONE	1,638	4,191	356	4	21	6,210
	CALLAWAY	602	1,313	90	3	5	2,013
	CLARK	122	245	29	3	4	403
	COLE	903	2,083	164	2	12	3,164
	GASCONADE	168	455	46	0	2	671
	HOWARD	111	323	42	0	2	478
	KNOX	35	126	13	0	2	176
	LEWIS	120	281	22	0	1	424
	LINCOLN	850	1,659	150	2	7	2,668
	MACON	181	519	53	1	6	760
	MARION	413	1,122	84	4	6	1,629
	MONITEAU	176	461	36	1	3	677
	MONROE	105	292	34	0	1	432
	MONTGOMERY	190	382	32	1	1	606
	OSAGE	89	258	17	0	6	370
	PIKE	225	631	52	0	1	909
	RALLS	97	268	26	0	2	393
	RANDOLPH	408	1,018	77	0	4	1,507
	SCHUYLER	64	153	15	0	1	233
	SCOTLAND	54	178	26	0	3	261
	SHELBY	78	254	21	0	1	354
	WARREN	509	1,050	81	3	7	1,650
	NE TOTAL	7,822	18,876	1,602	25	106	28,431
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	228	521	54	1	1	805
	BUTLER	1,075	2,113	151	1	8	3,348
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	971	2,393	161	1	8	3,534
	CARTER	118	325	20	0	0	463
	CRAWFORD	546	981	66	1	7	1,601
	DENT	306	641	52	0	5	1,004
	DUNKLIN	940	1,794	88	2	5	2,829
	HOWELL	842	1,947	141	2	4	2,936
	IRON	210	426	29	0	3	668
	MADISON	232	536	38	0	5	811
	MARIES	113	219	13	1	2	348

**TABLE 12  
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	328	679	41	0	2	1,050
	NEW MADRID	349	864	52	1	0	1,266
	OREGON	223	544	39	1	2	809
	PEMISCOT	614	978	46	1	4	1,643
	PERRY	233	568	43	2	1	847
	PHELPS	631	1,533	94	1	7	2,266
	PULASKI	638	1,228	102	2	3	1,973
	REYNOLDS	104	256	15	0	0	375
	RIPLEY	359	732	57	0	2	1,150
	ST FRANCOIS	1,197	2,556	144	5	8	3,910
	STE GENEVIEVE	265	492	30	0	1	788
	SCOTT	920	1,903	111	4	8	2,946
	SHANNON	176	381	39	0	2	598
	STODDARD	555	1,223	119	6	7	1,910
	TEXAS	446	938	57	0	4	1,445
	WASHINGTON	543	1,102	63	0	8	1,716
	WAYNE	270	593	45	0	4	912
	WRIGHT	421	919	83	2	3	1,428
	SE TOTAL	13,853	29,385	1,993	34	114	45,379
SW REGION	BARRY	593	1,601	76	2	8	2,280
	BARTON	202	472	29	1	4	708
	BATES	233	536	47	0	3	819
	BENTON	280	672	45	1	4	1,002
	CAMDEN	559	1,456	143	2	11	2,171
	CEDAR	241	564	42	0	4	851
	CHRISTIAN	997	2,710	298	4	22	4,031
	DADE	115	295	22	1	3	436
	DALLAS	296	624	66	0	2	988
	DOUGLAS	226	599	60	0	2	887
	GREENE	3,924	9,318	677	8	45	13,972
	HENRY	347	823	62	3	3	1,238
	HICKORY	151	304	27	0	0	482
	JASPER	2,038	5,190	300	6	20	7,554
	LACLEDE	678	1,618	125	4	10	2,435
	LAWRENCE	642	1,575	93	2	3	2,315
	MCDONALD	429	1,156	55	1	1	1,642
	MILLER	424	1,036	82	0	2	1,544
	MORGAN	333	802	77	1	5	1,218
	NEWTON	844	2,273	148	3	9	3,277
	OZARK	183	462	38	0	1	684
	POLK	507	1,111	90	1	8	1,717
	ST CLAIR	159	310	20	2	2	493
	STONE	424	960	84	0	8	1,476
	TANEY	859	2,399	209	3	11	3,481
	VERNON	322	772	54	0	2	1,150
	WEBSTER	569	1,378	108	2	12	2,069
	SW TOTAL	16,575	41,016	3,077	47	205	60,920
KC REGION	ANDREW	173	386	22	1	2	584
	BUCHANAN	1,593	3,365	162	3	11	5,134
	CLAY	2,307	5,371	444	19	20	8,161
	DE KALB	90	260	23	1	1	375
	JACKSON	11,928	25,244	1,456	30	93	38,751
	PLATTE	751	1,665	172	5	7	2,600
	KC TOTAL	16,842	36,291	2,279	59	134	55,605
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,390	2,885	201	7	11	4,494
	JEFFERSON	2,743	5,699	466	15	25	8,948
	ST CHARLES	2,521	5,914	549	13	37	9,034
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,881	25,572	1,682	25	75	38,235
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,143	13,631	448	9	25	21,256
	STL TOTAL	24,678	53,701	3,346	69	173	81,967
UNKNOWN		6	3	0	0	0	9
STATEWIDE		85,378	192,735	13,420	251	817	292,601

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	271	0	26	91	0	15	403
	CALDWELL	487	3	39	215	0	60	804
	CARROLL	516	2	43	197	0	56	814
	CASS	4,914	36	527	2,377	0	577	8,431
	CHARITON	406	1	45	181	0	45	678
	CLINTON	929	7	62	538	0	135	1,671
	COOPER	1,063	5	92	393	0	121	1,674
	DAVISS	569	7	45	216	0	71	908
	GENTRY	417	1	53	130	0	59	660
	GRUNDY	672	2	53	273	0	82	1,082
	HARRISON	658	7	63	258	0	74	1,060
	HOLT	263	2	21	72	0	28	386
	JOHNSON	2,139	4	178	1,056	0	262	3,639
	LAFAYETTE	1,904	13	188	883	0	227	3,215
	LINN	816	2	49	320	0	96	1,283
	LIVINGSTON	817	3	62	354	0	98	1,334
	MERCER	171	0	22	88	0	18	299
	NODAWAY	712	4	104	256	0	99	1,175
	PETTIS	3,665	16	263	1,685	0	442	6,071
	PUTNAM	299	0	29	95	0	39	462
	RAY	1,194	6	78	573	0	163	2,014
	SALINE	1,567	8	99	749	0	187	2,610
	SULLIVAN	395	3	22	248	0	56	724
	WORTH	100	0	15	45	0	11	171
	NW TOTAL	24,944	132	2,178	11,293	0	3,021	41,568
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,362	8	130	538	0	200	2,238
	AUDRAIN	1,615	8	111	730	0	206	2,670
	BOONE	7,341	35	669	3,486	0	1,049	12,580
	CALLAWAY	2,413	5	181	1,140	0	307	4,046
	CLARK	473	1	53	224	0	48	799
	COLE	3,721	20	302	1,992	0	491	6,526
	GASCONADE	879	4	85	306	0	105	1,379
	HOWARD	619	1	82	197	0	77	976
	KNOX	274	0	21	49	0	29	373
	LEWIS	526	9	41	202	0	73	851
	LINCOLN	3,046	31	259	1,627	0	433	5,396
	MACON	997	1	113	333	0	130	1,574
	MARION	2,023	10	163	828	0	262	3,286
	MONITEAU	893	3	78	331	0	106	1,411
	MONROE	537	0	58	207	0	58	860
	MONTGOMERY	727	4	66	368	0	89	1,254
	OSAGE	479	7	38	164	0	53	741
	PIKE	1,151	6	98	446	0	153	1,854
	RALLS	454	0	53	211	0	66	784
	RANDOLPH	1,798	9	144	807	0	237	2,995
	SCHUYLER	285	2	30	141	0	42	500
	SCOTLAND	333	0	60	123	0	29	545
	SHELBY	495	0	56	141	0	48	740
	WARREN	1,928	9	167	1,112	0	244	3,460
	NE TOTAL	34,369	173	3,058	15,703	0	4,535	57,838
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	974	2	110	458	0	110	1,654
	BUTLER	3,625	6	278	2,064	0	559	6,532
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,142	20	294	2,155	0	551	7,162
	CARTER	614	7	32	240	0	82	975
	CRAWFORD	1,758	2	153	1,044	0	260	3,217
	DENT	1,178	8	102	616	0	144	2,048
	DUNKLIN	3,000	12	169	2,220	0	420	5,821
	HOWELL	3,676	12	275	1,704	0	495	6,162
	IRON	777	1	46	387	0	84	1,295
	MADISON	1,019	6	74	454	0	112	1,665
	MARIES	414	2	28	209	0	47	700

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,176	5	70	660	0	161	2,072
	NEW MADRID	1,475	2	86	789	0	218	2,570
	OREGON	1,002	2	67	500	0	120	1,691
	PEMISCOT	1,729	5	73	1,355	0	275	3,437
	PERRY	1,003	5	78	485	0	126	1,697
	PHELPS	2,668	9	192	1,257	0	325	4,451
	PULASKI	2,219	15	185	1,221	0	329	3,969
	REYNOLDS	460	0	28	218	0	51	757
	RIPLEY	1,322	2	99	686	0	180	2,289
	ST FRANCOIS	4,478	12	270	2,345	0	611	7,716
	STE GENEVIEVE	933	2	48	488	0	107	1,578
	SCOTT	3,289	18	198	1,934	0	437	5,876
	SHANNON	735	0	68	357	0	96	1,256
	STODDARD	2,182	12	215	1,123	0	283	3,815
	TEXAS	1,781	8	116	864	0	231	3,000
	WASHINGTON	1,948	12	114	1,056	0	293	3,423
	WAYNE	1,123	6	82	487	0	170	1,868
	WRIGHT	1,766	9	176	880	0	242	3,073
	SE TOTAL	52,466	202	3,726	28,256	0	7,119	91,769
SW REGION	BARRY	3,054	8	131	1,271	0	341	4,805
	BARTON	946	0	68	371	0	100	1,485
	BATES	1,025	8	87	443	0	134	1,697
	BENTON	1,173	4	103	543	0	153	1,976
	CAMDEN	2,736	11	253	1,027	0	287	4,314
	CEDAR	1,138	7	76	453	0	163	1,837
	CHRISTIAN	5,253	30	575	1,849	0	543	8,250
	DADE	567	0	53	211	0	58	889
	DALLAS	1,174	3	130	573	0	134	2,014
	DOUGLAS	1,133	4	102	453	0	139	1,831
	GREENE	17,024	91	1,239	7,557	0	2,265	28,176
	HENRY	1,477	16	121	695	0	191	2,500
	HICKORY	598	8	48	253	0	75	982
	JASPER	9,352	40	516	4,424	0	1,230	15,562
	LACLEDE	2,997	13	272	1,288	0	466	5,036
	LAWRENCE	3,091	8	193	1,316	0	366	4,974
	MCDONALD	2,264	5	111	979	0	286	3,645
	MILLER	1,848	8	162	819	0	222	3,059
	MORGAN	1,524	5	157	660	0	195	2,541
	NEWTON	4,319	19	294	1,770	0	562	6,964
	OZARK	866	3	78	349	0	71	1,367
	POLK	2,206	10	183	981	0	281	3,661
	ST CLAIR	603	5	36	300	0	80	1,024
	STONE	1,847	6	178	755	0	209	2,995
	TANEY	4,421	17	393	1,574	0	492	6,897
	VERNON	1,472	3	108	667	0	203	2,453
	WEBSTER	2,740	4	221	1,093	0	311	4,369
	SW TOTAL	76,848	336	5,888	32,674	0	9,557	125,303
KC REGION	ANDREW	672	4	50	330	0	126	1,182
	BUCHANAN	5,764	10	294	3,372	0	994	10,434
	CLAY	9,834	65	885	4,611	0	1,178	16,573
	DE KALB	467	4	43	165	0	55	734
	JACKSON	45,148	207	2,629	28,054	0	5,982	82,020
	PLATTE	2,966	18	313	1,416	0	373	5,086
	KC TOTAL	64,851	308	4,214	37,948	0	8,708	116,029
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,275	26	382	2,583	0	820	9,086
	JEFFERSON	10,011	57	856	4,952	0	1,399	17,275
	ST CHARLES	10,499	55	991	4,836	0	1,253	17,634
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,419	176	2,892	23,608	0	6,177	78,272
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,421	55	742	16,545	0	3,626	44,389
	STL TOTAL	94,625	369	5,863	52,524	0	13,275	166,656
UNKNOWN		7	0	0	9	0	0	16
STATEWIDE		348,110	1,520	24,927	178,407	0	46,215	599,179

**TABLE 14  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	68	0	8	15	21	112
	CALDWELL	126	0	37	36	42	241
	CARROLL	135	0	34	31	67	267
	CASS	1,303	0	266	299	555	2,423
	CHARITON	99	0	17	27	46	189
	CLINTON	284	0	58	80	104	526
	COOPER	237	0	56	60	142	495
	DAVISS	112	0	32	39	49	232
	GENTRY	72	0	24	24	53	173
	GRUNDY	166	0	47	58	67	338
	HARRISON	140	0	31	39	59	269
	HOLT	39	0	12	19	22	92
	JOHNSON	626	0	136	142	255	1,159
	LAFAYETTE	502	0	109	133	220	964
	LINN	184	0	61	55	89	389
	LIVINGSTON	206	0	61	62	94	423
	MERCER	44	0	8	12	15	79
	NODAWAY	166	0	48	52	80	346
	PETTIS	794	0	200	257	371	1,622
	PUTNAM	57	0	22	30	23	132
	RAY	337	0	80	86	123	626
	SALINE	412	0	67	105	166	750
	SULLIVAN	131	0	24	38	40	233
	WORTH	32	0	11	3	9	55
	NW TOTAL	6,272	0	1,449	1,702	2,712	12,135
NE REGION	ADAIR	374	0	93	148	134	749
	AUDRAIN	407	0	111	95	165	778
	BOONE	1,792	0	503	604	1,132	4,031
	CALLAWAY	672	0	156	148	312	1,288
	CLARK	142	0	27	36	51	256
	COLE	995	0	231	282	490	1,998
	GASCONADE	189	0	44	62	110	405
	HOWARD	120	0	38	42	74	274
	KNOX	40	0	14	14	20	88
	LEWIS	139	0	33	37	63	272
	LINCOLN	921	0	179	229	375	1,704
	MACON	202	0	57	71	114	444
	MARION	462	0	139	161	300	1,062
	MONITEAU	192	0	40	53	93	378
	MONROE	118	0	34	32	59	243
	MONTGOMERY	210	0	33	38	86	367
	OSAGE	98	0	30	40	55	223
	PIKE	251	0	70	78	141	540
	RALLS	104	0	30	34	63	231
	RANDOLPH	457	0	139	134	248	978
	SCHUYLER	78	0	23	22	27	150
	SCOTLAND	67	0	15	24	37	143
	SHELBY	90	0	21	32	53	196
	WARREN	551	0	103	139	225	1,018
	NE TOTAL	8,671	0	2,163	2,555	4,427	17,816
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	265	0	71	61	117	514
	BUTLER	1,227	0	272	267	446	2,212
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,045	0	259	326	597	2,227
	CARTER	136	0	32	39	76	283
	CRAWFORD	628	0	110	113	190	1,041
	DENT	354	0	95	75	143	667
	DUNKLIN	1,054	0	212	182	343	1,791
	HOWELL	968	0	281	250	325	1,824
	IRON	254	0	56	39	98	447
	MADISON	269	0	60	76	103	508
	MARIES	128	0	20	29	40	217

**TABLE 14  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	355	0	72	85	168	680
	NEW MADRID	378	0	102	113	181	774
	OREGON	270	0	64	73	106	513
	PEMISCOT	660	0	125	115	235	1,135
	PERRY	270	0	55	62	130	517
	PHELPS	705	0	160	159	291	1,315
	PULASKI	727	0	161	157	259	1,304
	REYNOLDS	114	0	31	27	54	226
	RIPLEY	412	0	71	92	136	711
	ST FRANCOIS	1,364	0	310	315	580	2,569
	STE GENEVIEVE	306	0	51	61	130	548
	SCOTT	1,009	0	233	241	447	1,930
	SHANNON	206	0	45	60	109	420
	STODDARD	641	0	145	152	285	1,223
	TEXAS	519	0	120	113	213	965
	WASHINGTON	623	0	150	130	236	1,139
	WAYNE	311	0	62	78	136	587
	WRIGHT	488	0	115	129	213	945
	SE TOTAL	15,686	0	3,540	3,619	6,387	29,232
SW REGION	BARRY	673	0	175	179	252	1,279
	BARTON	218	0	54	42	90	404
	BATES	262	0	65	76	102	505
	BENTON	319	0	74	76	129	598
	CAMDEN	649	0	133	182	280	1,244
	CEDAR	282	0	67	102	110	561
	CHRISTIAN	1,145	0	337	351	586	2,419
	DADE	133	0	27	34	47	241
	DALLAS	355	0	71	79	110	615
	DOUGLAS	286	0	71	99	135	591
	GREENE	4,391	0	1,297	1,389	2,340	9,417
	HENRY	399	0	104	75	185	763
	HICKORY	169	0	43	39	62	313
	JASPER	2,242	0	552	686	1,026	4,506
	LACLEDE	772	0	254	235	303	1,564
	LAWRENCE	720	0	200	220	272	1,412
	MCDONALD	488	0	125	159	155	927
	MILLER	460	0	109	119	216	904
	MORGAN	386	0	99	89	169	743
	NEWTON	940	0	263	276	449	1,928
	OZARK	205	0	26	57	116	404
	POLK	583	0	130	157	230	1,100
	ST CLAIR	186	0	38	42	59	325
	STONE	484	0	94	123	186	887
	TANEY	950	0	283	326	487	2,046
	VERNON	354	0	88	91	130	663
	WEBSTER	648	0	176	192	285	1,301
	SW TOTAL	18,699	0	4,955	5,495	8,511	37,660
KC REGION	ANDREW	188	0	51	44	67	350
	BUCHANAN	1,744	0	376	450	760	3,330
	CLAY	2,536	0	665	685	1,103	4,989
	DE KALB	98	0	20	35	38	191
	JACKSON	12,888	0	2,736	2,791	5,278	23,693
	PLATTE	818	0	172	208	341	1,539
	KC TOTAL	18,272	0	4,020	4,213	7,587	34,092
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,558	0	347	398	623	2,926
	JEFFERSON	3,040	0	723	697	1,412	5,872
	ST CHARLES	2,730	0	555	694	1,305	5,284
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,638	0	2,773	3,213	7,275	24,899
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,600	0	1,591	1,720	4,792	15,703
	STL TOTAL	26,566	0	5,989	6,722	15,407	54,684
UNKNOWN		9	0	1	0	1	11
STATEWIDE		94,175	0	22,117	24,306	45,032	185,630

**TABLE 15  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	6	85.7%	7	3	4	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	CALDWELL	8	5	38.5%	13	7	2	1	0	3	23.1%	66
	CARROLL	11	8	42.1%	19	7	6	0	0	6	31.6%	70
	CASS	44	62	58.5%	106	44	34	9	4	15	17.9%	54
	CHARITON	5	4	44.4%	9	3	5	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	CLINTON	6	12	66.7%	18	3	6	3	2	4	33.3%	78
	COOPER	15	15	50.0%	30	14	10	3	1	2	10.0%	41
	DAVISS	5	12	70.6%	17	11	6	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	GENTRY	6	11	64.7%	17	5	6	2	2	2	23.5%	63
	GRUNDY	8	11	57.9%	19	5	9	0	0	5	26.3%	74
	HARRISON	10	7	41.2%	17	8	2	2	1	4	29.4%	56
	HOLT	3	7	70.0%	10	5	2	0	1	2	30.0%	70
	JOHNSON	28	38	57.6%	66	30	26	3	0	7	10.6%	47
	LAFAYETTE	14	27	65.9%	41	15	15	5	2	4	14.6%	45
	LINN	6	9	60.0%	15	3	8	2	1	1	13.3%	55
	LIVINGSTON	13	22	62.9%	35	16	10	1	3	5	22.9%	59
	MERCER	5	4	44.4%	9	4	4	1	0	0	0.0%	33
	NODAWAY	12	19	61.3%	31	17	8	1	1	4	16.1%	42
	PETTIS	37	60	61.9%	97	42	21	16	2	16	18.6%	54
	PUTNAM	4	7	63.6%	11	5	3	1	0	2	18.2%	69
	RAY	13	12	48.0%	25	7	12	3	0	3	12.0%	51
	SALINE	11	15	57.7%	26	14	7	1	0	4	15.4%	57
	SULLIVAN	2	3	60.0%	5	3	1	0	0	1	20.0%	37
	WORTH	2	1	33.3%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	NW TOTAL	269	377	58.4%	646	271	209	56	20	90	17.0%	53
NE REGION	ADAIR	11	17	60.7%	28	9	12	3	0	4	14.3%	73
	AUDRAIN	22	27	55.1%	49	24	16	3	2	4	12.2%	39
	BOONE	91	112	55.2%	203	83	78	15	4	23	13.3%	48
	CALLAWAY	21	32	60.4%	53	22	13	7	1	10	20.8%	60
	CLARK	5	6	54.5%	11	6	2	1	0	2	18.2%	67
	COLE	33	58	63.7%	91	33	30	12	3	13	17.6%	54
	GASCONADE	13	5	27.8%	18	8	2	2	4	2	33.3%	54
	HOWARD	3	12	80.0%	15	7	6	0	0	2	13.3%	41
	KNOX	5	1	16.7%	6	2	1	3	0	0	0.0%	41
	LEWIS	5	3	37.5%	8	2	2	3	0	1	12.5%	63
	LINCOLN	32	41	56.2%	73	23	27	16	3	4	9.6%	49
	MACON	6	12	66.7%	18	8	4	1	0	5	27.8%	88
	MARION	21	36	63.2%	57	18	24	10	3	2	8.8%	60
	MONITEAU	8	10	55.6%	18	7	6	1	0	4	22.2%	78
	MONROE	3	9	75.0%	12	6	3	1	1	1	16.7%	37
	MONTGOMERY	9	10	52.6%	19	7	5	1	2	4	31.6%	66
	OSAGE	7	5	41.7%	12	4	4	1	0	3	25.0%	101
	PIKE	11	11	50.0%	22	7	4	3	3	5	36.4%	75
	RALLS	3	6	66.7%	9	4	2	1	0	2	22.2%	72
	RANDOLPH	31	28	47.5%	59	18	19	7	5	10	25.4%	67
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	112
	SCOTLAND	1	2	66.7%	3	2	0	0	0	1	33.3%	61
	SHELBY	4	6	60.0%	10	2	1	0	0	7	70.0%	132
	WARREN	29	34	54.0%	63	29	14	11	1	8	14.3%	46
	NE TOTAL	375	483	56.3%	858	331	275	102	32	118	17.5%	57
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	14	56.0%	25	12	7	1	0	5	20.0%	75
	BUTLER	38	79	67.5%	117	49	39	13	3	13	13.7%	55
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	54	63	53.8%	117	53	35	5	4	20	20.5%	68
	CARTER	5	8	61.5%	13	4	6	3	0	0	0.0%	38
	CRAWFORD	16	27	62.8%	43	16	13	5	0	9	20.9%	64
	DENT	8	32	80.0%	40	9	18	8	1	4	12.5%	57
	DUNKLIN	49	58	54.2%	107	56	22	9	7	13	18.7%	49
	HOWELL	42	83	66.4%	125	53	37	7	4	24	22.4%	64
	IRON	14	13	48.1%	27	12	10	1	2	2	14.8%	37
	MADISON	14	22	61.1%	36	13	13	1	3	6	25.0%	66
	MARIES	10	7	41.2%	17	6	7	3	0	1	5.9%	50

**TABLE 15  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	19	59.4%	32	12	10	2	2	6	25.0%	59
	NEW MADRID	11	21	65.6%	32	16	8	4	2	2	12.5%	37
	OREGON	13	14	51.9%	27	12	8	1	0	6	22.2%	51
	PEMISCOT	27	30	52.6%	57	24	17	3	3	10	22.8%	61
	PERRY	7	20	74.1%	27	9	14	2	1	1	7.4%	47
	PHELPS	38	46	54.8%	84	37	25	7	2	13	17.9%	46
	PULASKI	20	34	63.0%	54	25	18	2	2	7	16.7%	43
	REYNOLDS	3	7	70.0%	10	6	2	0	0	2	20.0%	67
	RIPLEY	17	16	48.5%	33	17	7	4	2	3	15.2%	43
	ST FRANCOIS	66	89	57.4%	155	70	53	9	7	16	14.8%	45
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	12	60.0%	20	11	8	0	1	0	5.0%	25
	SCOTT	35	40	53.3%	75	32	19	4	4	16	26.7%	58
	SHANNON	5	9	64.3%	14	4	6	1	0	3	21.4%	63
	STODDARD	18	35	66.0%	53	21	16	3	4	9	24.5%	63
	TEXAS	15	28	65.1%	43	22	15	1	2	3	11.6%	45
	WASHINGTON	19	39	67.2%	58	27	17	8	1	5	10.3%	48
	WAYNE	14	19	57.6%	33	13	14	1	0	5	15.2%	57
	WRIGHT	19	20	51.3%	39	15	10	3	0	11	28.2%	77
	SE TOTAL	609	904	59.7%	1,513	656	474	111	57	215	18.0%	54
SW REGION	BARRY	20	47	70.1%	67	18	30	5	8	6	20.9%	59
	BARTON	8	6	42.9%	14	9	3	0	1	1	14.3%	30
	BATES	10	11	52.4%	21	8	7	1	1	4	23.8%	59
	BENTON	17	28	62.2%	45	24	12	3	3	3	13.3%	37
	CAMDEN	26	32	55.2%	58	30	16	4	1	7	13.8%	52
	CEDAR	8	8	50.0%	16	8	6	1	0	1	6.3%	36
	CHRISTIAN	44	61	58.1%	105	50	39	7	0	9	8.6%	45
	DADE	5	8	61.5%	13	7	2	1	0	3	23.1%	66
	DALLAS	14	18	56.3%	32	14	8	3	2	5	21.9%	63
	DOUGLAS	16	20	55.6%	36	13	9	4	1	9	27.8%	78
	GREENE	202	285	58.5%	487	202	150	55	16	64	16.4%	51
	HENRY	16	31	66.0%	47	11	20	7	1	8	19.1%	68
	HICKORY	14	8	36.4%	22	10	3	2	0	7	31.8%	75
	JASPER	105	131	55.5%	236	91	83	23	8	31	16.5%	51
	LACLEDE	26	44	62.9%	70	29	23	3	2	13	21.4%	60
	LAWRENCE	30	36	54.5%	66	30	19	5	0	12	18.2%	54
	MCDONALD	10	18	64.3%	28	14	10	2	1	1	7.1%	32
	MILLER	16	31	66.0%	47	21	11	5	2	8	21.3%	58
	MORGAN	19	30	61.2%	49	13	20	6	2	8	20.4%	67
	NEWTON	35	47	57.3%	82	31	29	11	1	10	13.4%	48
	OZARK	2	11	84.6%	13	4	3	3	2	1	23.1%	62
	POLK	23	24	51.1%	47	16	15	3	3	10	27.7%	69
	ST CLAIR	5	9	64.3%	14	10	3	0	1	0	7.1%	21
	STONE	15	31	67.4%	46	18	20	2	1	5	13.0%	44
	TANEY	35	75	68.2%	110	39	46	14	4	7	10.0%	49
	VERNON	22	18	45.0%	40	20	12	2	1	5	15.0%	46
	WEBSTER	27	36	57.1%	63	24	21	7	2	9	17.5%	66
	SW TOTAL	770	1,104	58.9%	1,874	764	620	179	64	247	16.6%	53
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	6	40.0%	15	8	4	1	0	2	13.3%	39
	BUCHANAN	88	101	53.4%	189	76	53	20	7	33	21.2%	62
	CLAY	76	123	61.8%	199	90	63	23	8	15	11.6%	40
	DE KALB	6	7	53.8%	13	9	2	1	0	1	7.7%	36
	JACKSON	484	694	58.9%	1,178	477	417	119	51	114	14.0%	47
	PLATTE	18	40	69.0%	58	26	14	3	4	11	25.9%	59
	KC TOTAL	681	971	58.8%	1,652	686	553	167	70	176	14.9%	48
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	58	75	56.4%	133	67	40	9	8	9	12.8%	40
	JEFFERSON	107	141	56.9%	248	113	75	34	9	17	10.5%	43
	ST CHARLES	70	140	66.7%	210	100	70	20	2	18	9.5%	43
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	643	545	45.9%	1,188	682	318	98	32	58	7.6%	36
	ST LOUIS CITY	691	452	39.5%	1,143	702	317	59	19	46	5.7%	34
	STL TOTAL	1,569	1,353	46.3%	2,922	1,664	820	220	70	148	7.5%	37
STATEWIDE		4,273	5,192	54.9%	9,465	4,372	2,951	835	313	994	13.8%	48

**TABLE 16  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	CALDWELL	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	CARROLL	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	59
	CASS	24	9	27.3%	33	21	9	3	0	0	9.1%	23
	CHARITON	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CLINTON	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	COOPER	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	DAVIESS	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	GENTRY	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GRUNDY	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	HARRISON	2	2	50.0%	4	2	0	0	0	2	50.0%	73
	HOLT	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	JOHNSON	4	7	63.6%	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LAFAYETTE	8	6	42.9%	14	7	6	1	0	0	7.1%	30
	LINN	6	5	45.5%	11	8	1	1	0	1	18.2%	35
	LIVINGSTON	5	1	16.7%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	27
	MERCER	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	NODAWAY	12	2	14.3%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PETTIS	14	12	46.2%	26	18	7	1	0	0	3.8%	19
	PUTNAM	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	16
	RAY	6	3	33.3%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SALINE	5	11	68.8%	16	13	2	0	1	0	6.3%	23
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WORTH	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	NW TOTAL	114	90	44.1%	204	141	50	8	1	4	6.4%	24
NE REGION	ADAIR	8	4	33.3%	12	10	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	AUDRAIN	8	1	11.1%	9	5	3	1	0	0	11.1%	27
	BOONE	31	18	36.7%	49	34	11	4	0	0	8.2%	22
	CALLAWAY	11	12	52.2%	23	17	4	2	0	0	8.7%	25
	CLARK	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	COLE	10	12	54.5%	22	14	5	3	0	0	13.6%	30
	GASCONADE	4	5	55.6%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	HOWARD	4	2	33.3%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	31
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	2	4	66.7%	6	5	0	1	0	0	16.7%	20
	LINCOLN	11	13	54.2%	24	17	4	3	0	0	12.5%	19
	MACON	5	0	0.0%	5	1	1	3	0	0	60.0%	40
	MARION	9	2	18.2%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MONITEAU	4	1	20.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	16
	MONROE	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	MONTGOMERY	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	OSAGE	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	PIKE	5	9	64.3%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RALLS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	RANDOLPH	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SCHUYLER	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SCOTLAND	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SHELBY	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	WARREN	5	2	28.6%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NE TOTAL	134	96	41.7%	230	168	43	19	0	0	8.3%	22
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	BUTLER	14	17	54.8%	31	23	6	2	0	0	6.5%	22
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	20	66.7%	30	20	8	2	0	0	6.7%	24
	CARTER	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CRAWFORD	5	6	54.5%	11	8	2	0	0	1	9.1%	37
	DENT	5	8	61.5%	13	10	2	1	0	0	7.7%	24
	DUNKLIN	19	11	36.7%	30	24	6	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HOWELL	16	8	33.3%	24	15	6	0	0	3	12.5%	42
	IRON	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	MADISON	9	3	25.0%	12	10	1	1	0	0	8.3%	23
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 16  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	6	5	45.5%	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NEW MADRID	8	4	33.3%	12	9	2	1	0	0	8.3%	22
	OREGON	7	7	50.0%	14	11	2	0	0	1	7.1%	26
	PEMISCOT	11	8	42.1%	19	12	7	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PERRY	7	2	22.2%	9	5	3	1	0	0	11.1%	27
	PHELPS	18	8	30.8%	26	15	9	1	1	0	7.7%	30
	PULASKI	12	6	33.3%	18	13	5	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	REYNOLDS	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	RIPLEY	7	1	12.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST FRANCOIS	15	22	59.5%	37	27	9	1	0	0	2.7%	24
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	1	20.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	SCOTT	10	16	61.5%	26	18	7	1	0	0	3.8%	23
	SHANNON	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	STODDARD	17	13	43.3%	30	22	8	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	TEXAS	11	5	31.3%	16	12	3	0	0	1	6.3%	43
	WASHINGTON	10	3	23.1%	13	10	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WAYNE	7	3	30.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	WRIGHT	10	4	28.6%	14	9	4	1	0	0	7.1%	27
	SE TOTAL	247	198	44.5%	445	317	109	12	1	6	4.3%	25
SW REGION	BARRY	12	12	50.0%	24	18	4	2	0	0	8.3%	22
	BARTON	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	BATES	3	5	62.5%	8	5	2	0	1	0	12.5%	33
	BENTON	6	5	45.5%	11	8	2	1	0	0	9.1%	25
	CAMDEN	12	11	47.8%	23	21	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CEDAR	4	5	55.6%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CHRISTIAN	19	12	38.7%	31	17	13	1	0	0	3.2%	25
	DADE	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DALLAS	8	7	46.7%	15	9	2	4	0	0	26.7%	27
	DOUGLAS	3	8	72.7%	11	7	1	0	2	1	27.3%	42
	GREENE	64	46	41.8%	110	76	27	6	0	1	6.4%	24
	HENRY	9	9	50.0%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	HICKORY	5	4	44.4%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JASPER	25	27	51.9%	52	34	16	2	0	0	3.8%	24
	LACLEDE	12	15	55.6%	27	18	9	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LAWRENCE	10	7	41.2%	17	14	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MCDONALD	4	10	71.4%	14	11	1	2	0	0	14.3%	22
	MILLER	9	1	10.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MORGAN	8	7	46.7%	15	11	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	NEWTON	23	14	37.8%	37	22	13	1	0	1	5.4%	30
	OZARK	2	3	60.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0%	35
	POLK	9	8	47.1%	17	12	4	1	0	0	5.9%	24
	ST CLAIR	3	7	70.0%	10	5	5	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	STONE	13	5	27.8%	18	14	2	1	0	1	11.1%	29
	TANEY	13	18	58.1%	31	24	7	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	VERNON	2	4	66.7%	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3%	42
	WEBSTER	7	14	66.7%	21	15	6	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SW TOTAL	292	273	48.3%	565	397	137	24	3	4	5.5%	24
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	2	22.2%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BUCHANAN	23	22	48.9%	45	29	10	4	0	2	13.3%	34
	CLAY	23	26	53.1%	49	36	11	2	0	0	4.1%	21
	DE KALB	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	JACKSON	198	125	38.7%	323	223	74	20	1	5	8.0%	26
	PLATTE	15	9	37.5%	24	16	8	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	KC TOTAL	269	186	40.9%	455	313	108	26	1	7	7.5%	26
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	32	15	31.9%	47	30	13	3	1	0	8.5%	25
	JEFFERSON	48	25	34.2%	73	45	20	6	0	2	11.0%	35
	ST CHARLES	43	31	41.9%	74	52	16	4	1	1	8.1%	26
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	193	154	44.4%	347	225	104	11	4	3	5.2%	25
	ST LOUIS CITY	118	68	36.6%	186	137	46	3	0	0	1.6%	20
	STL TOTAL	434	293	40.3%	727	489	199	27	6	6	5.4%	25
STATEWIDE		1,490	1,136	43.3%	2,626	1,825	646	116	12	27	5.9%	24

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAFAYETTE	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	LINN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	LIVINGSTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	70
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%	155
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	1	6	85.7%	7	1	3	1	1	1	28.6%	75
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	GASCONADE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	82
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NE TOTAL	0	10	100.0%	10	0	7	3	0	0	0.0%	48
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	2	66.7%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	89
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	53
	DENT	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	66
	DUNKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	39
	IRON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	MADISON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	54
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	PEMISCOT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	PERRY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	PHELPS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	161
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TEXAS	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	350
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	3	24	88.9%	27	1	17	5	0	4	14.8%	68
SW REGION	BARRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	87
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	55
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	GREENE	0	13	100.0%	13	2	7	3	0	1	7.7%	54
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	JASPER	0	5	100.0%	5	1	3	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	LACLEDE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	LAWRENCE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	69
	MCDONALD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	254
	MILLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	TANEY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	VERNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SW TOTAL	0	36	100.0%	36	6	19	9	0	2	5.6%	54
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	4	100.0%	4	0	1	3	0	0	0.0%	55
	CLAY	0	7	100.0%	7	0	4	3	0	0	0.0%	48
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	3	13	81.3%	16	3	7	4	0	2	12.5%	68
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	3	24	88.9%	27	3	12	10	0	2	7.4%	61
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	JEFFERSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	ST CHARLES	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	36
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	12	92.3%	13	3	6	2	0	2	15.4%	91
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	6	85.7%	7	2	3	1	0	1	14.3%	65
	STL TOTAL	2	23	92.0%	25	6	12	4	0	3	12.0%	73
STATEWIDE		9	123	93.2%	132	17	70	32	1	12	9.8%	63

**TABLE 18  
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	128	19	1	3	57	210
	CALDWELL	0	5	183	24	0	1	69	282
	CARROLL	0	5	260	40	0	0	76	381
	CASS	0	45	1,330	184	7	13	540	2,119
	CHARITON	0	6	184	29	0	2	156	377
	CLINTON	0	8	288	34	0	8	143	481
	COOPER	0	7	430	74	1	4	145	661
	DAVISS	0	5	222	22	0	2	36	287
	GENTRY	0	5	188	38	3	7	66	307
	GRUNDY	0	6	328	46	1	4	168	553
	HARRISON	1	4	303	32	0	8	85	433
	HOLT	0	2	91	14	0	3	42	152
	JOHNSON	0	16	803	104	3	9	210	1,145
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	751	134	0	12	266	1,178
	LINN	0	3	438	44	0	4	143	632
	LIVINGSTON	0	11	438	65	4	8	280	806
	MERCER	0	1	92	9	0	1	41	144
	NODAWAY	1	6	364	60	3	5	112	551
	PETTIS	0	36	1,405	170	3	14	555	2,183
	PUTNAM	0	5	157	19	0	0	48	229
	RAY	0	11	478	80	4	3	182	758
	SALINE	0	10	715	124	1	7	208	1,065
	SULLIVAN	0	4	184	25	0	2	125	340
	WORTH	0	0	50	7	0	1	20	78
	NW TOTAL	2	218	9,810	1,397	31	121	3,773	15,352
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	19	784	111	2	20	166	1,103
	AUDRAIN	2	21	714	93	1	7	175	1,013
	BOONE	0	68	3,226	430	10	55	509	4,298
	CALLAWAY	1	14	980	95	2	12	261	1,365
	CLARK	0	5	177	17	1	3	40	243
	COLE	0	47	1,503	183	0	34	348	2,115
	GASCONADE	0	8	378	43	4	3	167	603
	HOWARD	0	7	287	34	1	2	98	429
	KNOX	0	1	104	12	0	1	64	182
	LEWIS	0	3	244	31	1	2	119	400
	LINCOLN	6	22	1,086	130	4	16	456	1,720
	MACON	0	12	397	66	2	10	138	625
	MARION	1	14	1,071	145	1	23	570	1,825
	MONITEAU	0	1	282	38	1	1	91	414
	MONROE	0	6	215	31	0	3	98	353
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	346	36	0	1	162	558
	OSAGE	0	12	188	21	3	3	80	307
	PIKE	0	11	529	70	1	5	140	756
	RALLS	1	3	209	37	0	1	87	338
	RANDOLPH	1	18	960	94	2	3	381	1,459
	SCHUYLER	0	1	131	19	0	0	36	187
	SCOTLAND	0	2	84	9	0	0	29	124
	SHELBY	0	3	164	21	2	2	68	260
	WARREN	0	21	733	83	4	13	89	943
	NE TOTAL	13	332	14,792	1,849	42	220	4,372	21,620
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	497	80	0	2	194	776
	BUTLER	2	40	2,474	275	5	17	657	3,470
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	35	1,872	246	4	15	660	2,832
	CARTER	0	2	375	52	0	2	83	514
	CRAWFORD	0	21	941	118	0	1	275	1,356
	DENT	0	15	792	97	4	5	157	1,070
	DUNKLIN	1	38	2,303	240	1	1	664	3,248
	HOWELL	0	31	2,058	198	2	5	525	2,819
	IRON	1	15	595	67	0	2	302	982
	MADISON	0	13	554	86	0	5	305	963
	MARIES	1	8	204	22	1	2	75	313

**TABLE 18  
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	805	90	2	3	230	1,142
	NEW MADRID	1	24	974	150	0	1	364	1,514
	OREGON	0	5	695	64	0	1	100	865
	PEMISCOT	0	20	1,427	172	0	5	304	1,928
	PERRY	0	9	451	70	6	13	179	728
	PHELPS	0	22	1,402	156	2	15	361	1,958
	PULASKI	0	17	1,013	92	2	5	184	1,313
	REYNOLDS	0	6	335	48	0	1	92	482
	RIPLEY	0	17	962	122	0	1	210	1,312
	ST FRANCOIS	1	78	2,877	317	5	18	1,060	4,356
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	7	376	64	3	4	168	622
	SCOTT	0	41	2,010	247	1	16	566	2,881
	SHANNON	0	8	489	41	0	0	92	630
	STODDARD	0	23	1,363	198	1	5	447	2,037
	TEXAS	0	12	931	99	2	2	183	1,229
	WASHINGTON	1	28	1,491	147	1	1	243	1,912
	WAYNE	1	20	852	110	1	2	172	1,158
	WRIGHT	1	14	1,013	101	1	2	186	1,318
	SE TOTAL	10	584	32,131	3,769	44	152	9,038	45,728
SW REGION	BARRY	0	22	1,231	122	1	2	235	1,613
	BARTON	0	9	373	43	0	1	133	559
	BATES	1	13	479	62	0	3	135	693
	BENTON	0	23	742	91	0	3	220	1,079
	CAMDEN	0	15	943	127	5	10	162	1,262
	CEDAR	0	8	587	56	0	4	163	818
	CHRISTIAN	0	31	1,269	142	0	6	423	1,871
	DADE	0	2	234	28	0	1	57	322
	DALLAS	0	13	690	60	0	2	152	917
	DOUGLAS	1	6	603	67	0	2	97	776
	GREENE	4	179	8,071	840	12	76	1,814	10,996
	HENRY	0	16	929	92	0	8	229	1,274
	HICKORY	0	3	350	51	0	0	72	476
	JASPER	0	78	3,766	460	6	26	675	5,011
	LACLEDE	0	33	1,464	148	2	3	289	1,939
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,156	146	1	2	235	1,555
	MCDONALD	0	13	689	77	0	2	106	887
	MILLER	0	18	801	89	1	10	236	1,155
	MORGAN	0	17	855	77	1	6	181	1,137
	NEWTON	0	36	1,445	177	1	12	379	2,050
	OZARK	0	11	382	23	0	0	127	543
	POLK	2	13	1,024	121	1	8	375	1,544
	ST CLAIR	0	12	409	30	0	2	62	515
	STONE	0	13	710	69	0	0	222	1,014
	TANEY	0	38	1,519	123	1	13	311	2,005
	VERNON	0	10	823	99	0	6	223	1,161
	WEBSTER	0	17	916	104	0	3	212	1,252
	SW TOTAL	8	664	32,460	3,524	32	211	7,525	44,424
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	252	30	0	1	119	406
	BUCHANAN	0	54	2,864	328	5	30	605	3,886
	CLAY	0	115	2,982	485	3	44	787	4,416
	DE KALB	0	8	223	25	0	1	133	390
	JACKSON	3	650	17,603	1,959	22	150	4,266	24,653
	PLATTE	0	15	732	109	1	20	305	1,182
	KC TOTAL	3	846	24,656	2,936	31	246	6,215	34,933
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	42	2,069	221	5	26	590	2,953
	JEFFERSON	0	97	3,843	546	1	35	1,355	5,877
	ST CHARLES	1	109	3,361	545	14	75	883	4,988
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	618	18,373	2,370	25	189	5,937	27,516
	ST LOUIS CITY	5	342	16,850	1,472	8	89	3,181	21,947
	STL TOTAL	10	1,208	44,496	5,154	53	414	11,946	63,281
STATEWIDE		46	3,852	158,346	18,629	233	1,364	42,869	225,339

**TABLE 19  
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	17	14.8%	98	85.2%	115
	CALDWELL	30	20.8%	114	79.2%	144
	CARROLL	29	15.3%	161	84.7%	190
	CASS	147	16.0%	774	84.0%	921
	CHARITON	18	9.8%	166	90.2%	184
	CLINTON	24	11.5%	184	88.5%	208
	COOPER	46	13.9%	284	86.1%	330
	DAVISS	19	13.5%	122	86.5%	141
	GENTRY	23	13.5%	148	86.5%	171
	GRUNDY	36	13.7%	226	86.3%	262
	HARRISON	37	16.7%	185	83.3%	222
	HOLT	10	14.3%	60	85.7%	70
	JOHNSON	78	15.6%	421	84.4%	499
	LAFAYETTE	74	13.4%	479	86.6%	553
	LINN	52	16.5%	263	83.5%	315
	LIVINGSTON	45	11.7%	338	88.3%	383
	MERCER	10	13.2%	66	86.8%	76
	NODAWAY	81	27.5%	214	72.5%	295
	PETTIS	171	15.8%	913	84.2%	1,084
	PUTNAM	15	13.2%	99	86.8%	114
	RAY	53	17.0%	259	83.0%	312
	SALINE	62	11.4%	481	88.6%	543
	SULLIVAN	26	13.7%	164	86.3%	190
	WORTH	12	31.6%	26	68.4%	38
	NW TOTAL	1,115	15.1%	6,245	84.9%	7,360
NE REGION	ADAIR	75	13.2%	493	86.8%	568
	AUDRAIN	81	16.6%	407	83.4%	488
	BOONE	278	14.9%	1,584	85.1%	1,862
	CALLAWAY	133	19.2%	560	80.8%	693
	CLARK	21	15.8%	112	84.2%	133
	COLE	138	14.4%	821	85.6%	959
	GASCONADE	38	14.2%	230	85.8%	268
	HOWARD	25	11.4%	195	88.6%	220
	KNOX	13	12.1%	94	87.9%	107
	LEWIS	22	10.7%	183	89.3%	205
	LINCOLN	130	17.0%	633	83.0%	763
	MACON	40	14.1%	244	85.9%	284
	MARION	72	8.5%	772	91.5%	844
	MONITEAU	30	16.2%	155	83.8%	185
	MONROE	33	16.7%	165	83.3%	198
	MONTGOMERY	44	15.4%	241	84.6%	285
	OSAGE	20	13.9%	124	86.1%	144
	PIKE	51	14.0%	312	86.0%	363
	RALLS	20	10.8%	165	89.2%	185
	RANDOLPH	107	15.0%	606	85.0%	713
	SCHUYLER	12	11.8%	90	88.2%	102
	SCOTLAND	17	21.5%	62	78.5%	79
	SHELBY	18	15.0%	102	85.0%	120
	WARREN	95	20.7%	364	79.3%	459
	NE TOTAL	1,513	14.8%	8,714	85.2%	10,227
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	8.2%	345	91.8%	376
	BUTLER	184	10.6%	1,558	89.4%	1,742
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	152	11.2%	1,204	88.8%	1,356
	CARTER	25	9.8%	230	90.2%	255
	CRAWFORD	108	16.1%	561	83.9%	669
	DENT	54	10.6%	455	89.4%	509
	DUNKLIN	179	10.9%	1,466	89.1%	1,645
	HOWELL	231	15.5%	1,264	84.5%	1,495
	IRON	36	8.1%	407	91.9%	443
	MADISON	38	9.0%	382	91.0%	420
	MARIES	36	20.3%	141	79.7%	177

**TABLE 19  
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	58	9.8%	534	90.2%	592
	NEW MADRID	79	10.4%	682	89.6%	761
	OREGON	62	13.2%	408	86.8%	470
	PEMISCOT	76	7.9%	891	92.1%	967
	PERRY	29	8.8%	302	91.2%	331
	PHELPS	151	15.6%	820	84.4%	971
	PULASKI	98	16.0%	513	84.0%	611
	REYNOLDS	28	11.1%	224	88.9%	252
	RIPLEY	74	11.9%	548	88.1%	622
	ST FRANCOIS	220	11.3%	1,723	88.7%	1,943
	STE GENEVIEVE	30	11.9%	223	88.1%	253
	SCOTT	159	11.2%	1,262	88.8%	1,421
	SHANNON	34	9.3%	333	90.7%	367
	STODDARD	117	11.1%	939	88.9%	1,056
	TEXAS	145	21.3%	537	78.7%	682
	WASHINGTON	112	12.9%	754	87.1%	866
	WAYNE	70	11.7%	527	88.3%	597
	WRIGHT	121	17.3%	578	82.7%	699
	SE TOTAL	2,737	12.1%	19,811	87.9%	22,548
SW REGION	BARRY	143	17.0%	697	83.0%	840
	BARTON	48	16.4%	244	83.6%	292
	BATES	71	20.6%	273	79.4%	344
	BENTON	110	19.4%	458	80.6%	568
	CAMDEN	121	18.6%	528	81.4%	649
	CEDAR	72	18.0%	329	82.0%	401
	CHRISTIAN	155	16.6%	779	83.4%	934
	DADE	29	17.6%	136	82.4%	165
	DALLAS	96	19.8%	388	80.2%	484
	DOUGLAS	78	18.0%	355	82.0%	433
	GREENE	858	16.6%	4,318	83.4%	5,176
	HENRY	74	12.3%	526	87.7%	600
	HICKORY	50	18.2%	224	81.8%	274
	JASPER	360	14.6%	2,109	85.4%	2,469
	LACLEDE	154	16.1%	801	83.9%	955
	LAWRENCE	142	16.7%	707	83.3%	849
	MCDONALD	85	18.9%	365	81.1%	450
	MILLER	97	16.4%	494	83.6%	591
	MORGAN	97	17.2%	466	82.8%	563
	NEWTON	169	17.1%	818	82.9%	987
	OZARK	57	19.3%	238	80.7%	295
	POLK	134	17.1%	648	82.9%	782
	ST CLAIR	40	14.8%	230	85.2%	270
	STONE	114	20.9%	432	79.1%	546
	TANEY	200	18.6%	874	81.4%	1,074
	VERNON	71	13.0%	474	87.0%	545
	WEBSTER	135	21.0%	507	79.0%	642
	SW TOTAL	3,760	17.0%	18,418	83.0%	22,178
KC REGION	ANDREW	28	16.0%	147	84.0%	175
	BUCHANAN	251	14.3%	1,500	85.7%	1,751
	CLAY	335	17.4%	1,594	82.6%	1,929
	DE KALB	38	17.7%	177	82.3%	215
	JACKSON	1,696	15.7%	9,108	84.3%	10,804
	PLATTE	79	17.5%	373	82.5%	452
	KC TOTAL	2,427	15.8%	12,899	84.2%	15,326
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	238	17.0%	1,165	83.0%	1,403
	JEFFERSON	441	16.5%	2,226	83.5%	2,667
	ST CHARLES	424	20.0%	1,701	80.0%	2,125
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,551	13.1%	10,278	86.9%	11,829
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,061	10.9%	8,670	89.1%	9,731
	STL TOTAL	3,715	13.4%	24,040	86.6%	27,755
STATEWIDE		15,267	14.5%	90,128	85.5%	105,395

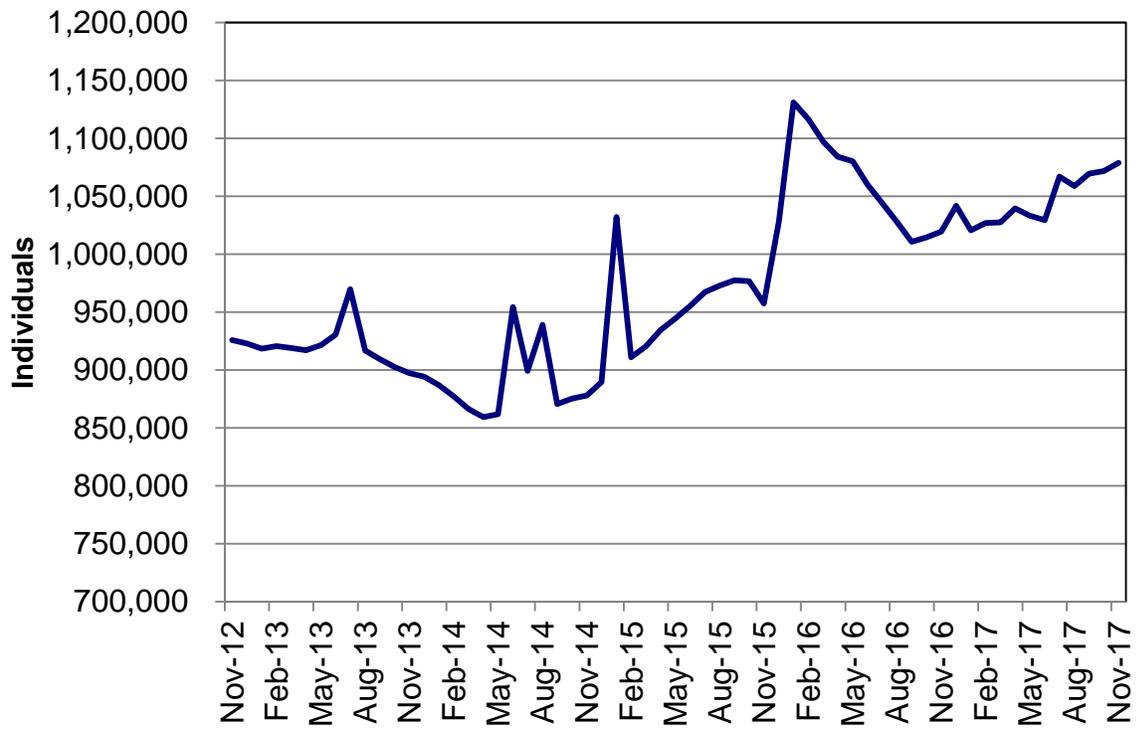
**TABLE 20  
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	30	57.7%	22	42.3%	52
	CALDWELL	47	70.1%	20	29.9%	67
	CARROLL	37	59.7%	25	40.3%	62
	CASS	300	67.7%	143	32.3%	443
	CHARITON	28	46.7%	32	53.3%	60
	CLINTON	69	75.0%	23	25.0%	92
	COOPER	75	70.1%	32	29.9%	107
	DAVISS	59	81.9%	13	18.1%	72
	GENTRY	30	63.8%	17	36.2%	47
	GRUNDY	59	70.2%	25	29.8%	84
	HARRISON	55	61.1%	35	38.9%	90
	HOLT	15	60.0%	10	40.0%	25
	JOHNSON	134	74.4%	46	25.6%	180
	LAFAYETTE	146	69.2%	65	30.8%	211
	LINN	79	65.8%	41	34.2%	120
	LIVINGSTON	50	47.2%	56	52.8%	106
	MERCER	17	65.4%	9	34.6%	26
	NODAWAY	66	66.7%	33	33.3%	99
	PETTIS	194	64.2%	108	35.8%	302
	PUTNAM	43	75.4%	14	24.6%	57
	RAY	76	56.7%	58	43.3%	134
	SALINE	96	61.9%	59	38.1%	155
	SULLIVAN	30	68.2%	14	31.8%	44
	WORTH	19	79.2%	5	20.8%	24
	NW TOTAL	1,754	66.0%	905	34.0%	2,659
NE REGION	ADAIR	97	64.2%	54	35.8%	151
	AUDRAIN	107	69.5%	47	30.5%	154
	BOONE	424	68.3%	197	31.7%	621
	CALLAWAY	170	75.6%	55	24.4%	225
	CLARK	39	76.5%	12	23.5%	51
	COLE	207	70.4%	87	29.6%	294
	GASCONADE	82	68.3%	38	31.7%	120
	HOWARD	37	67.3%	18	32.7%	55
	KNOX	18	64.3%	10	35.7%	28
	LEWIS	30	48.4%	32	51.6%	62
	LINCOLN	220	73.3%	80	26.7%	300
	MACON	72	62.6%	43	37.4%	115
	MARION	148	57.4%	110	42.6%	258
	MONITEAU	49	59.8%	33	40.2%	82
	MONROE	28	58.3%	20	41.7%	48
	MONTGOMERY	64	71.1%	26	28.9%	90
	OSAGE	34	69.4%	15	30.6%	49
	PIKE	97	75.2%	32	24.8%	129
	RALLS	40	67.8%	19	32.2%	59
	RANDOLPH	140	64.8%	76	35.2%	216
	SCHUYLER	19	76.0%	6	24.0%	25
	SCOTLAND	22	73.3%	8	26.7%	30
	SHELBY	25	67.6%	12	32.4%	37
	WARREN	109	70.8%	45	29.2%	154
	NE TOTAL	2,278	67.9%	1,075	32.1%	3,353
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	56	55.4%	45	44.6%	101
	BUTLER	298	64.5%	164	35.5%	462
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	275	60.6%	179	39.4%	454
	CARTER	51	66.2%	26	33.8%	77
	CRAWFORD	180	72.6%	68	27.4%	248
	DENT	109	67.7%	52	32.3%	161
	DUNKLIN	244	56.9%	185	43.1%	429
	HOWELL	389	73.3%	142	26.7%	531
	IRON	83	62.9%	49	37.1%	132
	MADISON	80	50.0%	80	50.0%	160
	MARIES	38	71.7%	15	28.3%	53

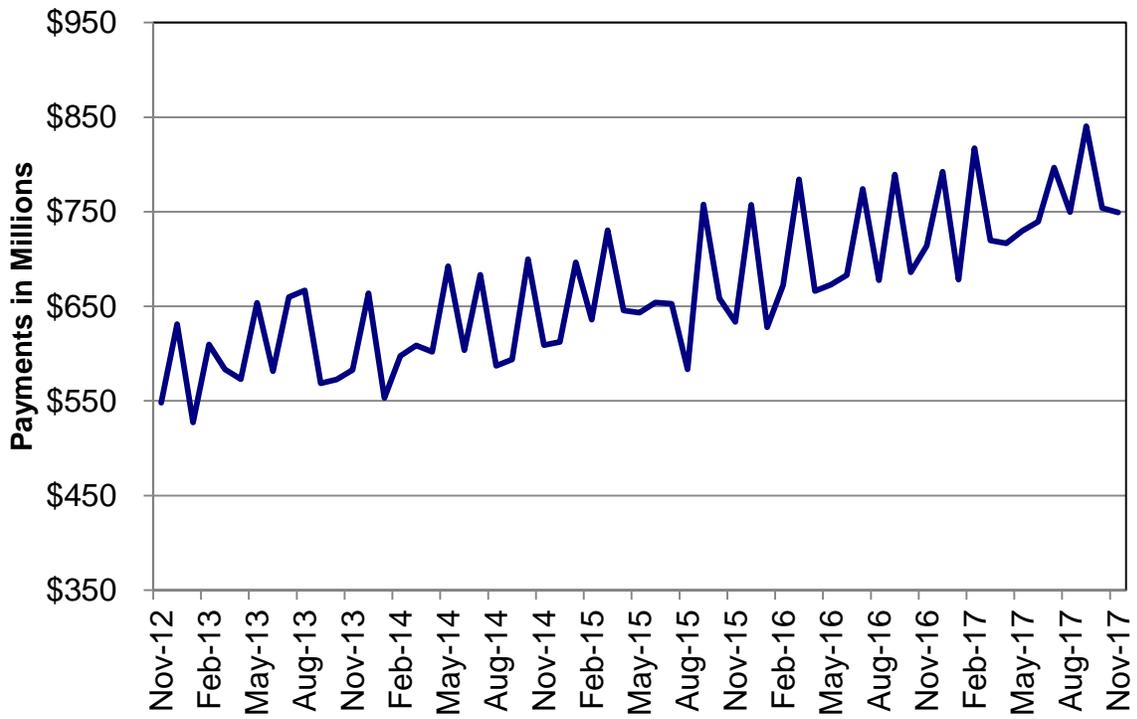
**TABLE 20  
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	84	53.8%	72	46.2%	156
	NEW MADRID	96	45.9%	113	54.1%	209
	OREGON	111	77.1%	33	22.9%	144
	PEMISCOT	117	48.8%	123	51.3%	240
	PERRY	58	52.7%	52	47.3%	110
	PHELPS	236	69.2%	105	30.8%	341
	PULASKI	119	68.4%	55	31.6%	174
	REYNOLDS	40	58.8%	28	41.2%	68
	RIPLEY	116	54.7%	96	45.3%	212
	ST FRANCOIS	427	66.2%	218	33.8%	645
	STE GENEVIEVE	56	64.4%	31	35.6%	87
	SCOTT	275	61.0%	176	39.0%	451
	SHANNON	80	79.2%	21	20.8%	101
	STODDARD	219	62.6%	131	37.4%	350
	TEXAS	185	74.3%	64	25.7%	249
	WASHINGTON	175	68.6%	80	31.4%	255
	WAYNE	104	60.5%	68	39.5%	172
	WRIGHT	177	75.0%	59	25.0%	236
	SE TOTAL	4,478	63.9%	2,530	36.1%	7,008
SW REGION	BARRY	223	79.4%	58	20.6%	281
	BARTON	77	76.2%	24	23.8%	101
	BATES	88	74.6%	30	25.4%	118
	BENTON	170	75.6%	55	24.4%	225
	CAMDEN	199	79.6%	51	20.4%	250
	CEDAR	131	74.9%	44	25.1%	175
	CHRISTIAN	326	77.1%	97	22.9%	423
	DADE	61	76.3%	19	23.7%	80
	DALLAS	129	83.2%	26	16.8%	155
	DOUGLAS	124	80.0%	31	20.0%	155
	GREENE	1,191	70.6%	495	29.4%	1,686
	HENRY	166	75.1%	55	24.9%	221
	HICKORY	76	80.9%	18	19.1%	94
	JASPER	608	72.1%	235	27.9%	843
	LACLEDE	248	75.4%	81	24.6%	329
	LAWRENCE	255	82.5%	54	17.5%	309
	MCDONALD	122	76.3%	38	23.7%	160
	MILLER	168	72.1%	65	27.9%	233
	MORGAN	147	74.2%	51	25.8%	198
	NEWTON	300	73.9%	106	26.1%	406
	OZARK	72	72.7%	27	27.3%	99
	POLK	184	69.7%	80	30.3%	264
	ST CLAIR	80	84.2%	15	15.8%	95
	STONE	157	79.3%	41	20.7%	198
	TANEY	321	76.6%	98	23.4%	419
	VERNON	118	65.6%	62	34.4%	180
	WEBSTER	226	79.9%	57	20.1%	283
	SW TOTAL	5,967	74.8%	2,013	25.2%	7,980
KC REGION	ANDREW	42	65.6%	22	34.4%	64
	BUCHANAN	416	70.9%	171	29.1%	587
	CLAY	533	71.8%	209	28.2%	742
	DE KALB	55	73.3%	20	26.7%	75
	JACKSON	2,447	69.6%	1,070	30.4%	3,517
	PLATTE	129	65.2%	69	34.8%	198
	KC TOTAL	3,622	69.9%	1,561	30.1%	5,183
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	481	77.2%	142	22.8%	623
	JEFFERSON	660	69.0%	297	31.0%	957
	ST CHARLES	603	70.6%	251	29.4%	854
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,383	64.2%	1,326	35.8%	3,709
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,473	61.2%	932	38.8%	2,405
	STL TOTAL	5,600	65.5%	2,948	34.5%	8,548
STATEWIDE		23,699	68.2%	11,032	31.8%	34,731

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through November 2017**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through November 2017**



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	997,287	\$551,528,557	1,198	\$1,321,264	48	\$191,303	11,267	\$4,855,610	10,774	\$4,528,601
ADAIR	4,060	\$3,287,040	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$30,441	50	\$17,596
ANDREW	1,889	\$857,457	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$720	14	\$5,454
ATCHISON	694	\$478,047	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$395	6	\$2,547
AUDRAIN	4,420	\$2,244,924	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$18,999	37	\$7,930
BARRY	7,618	\$3,080,746	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$18,066	107	\$65,921
BARTON	2,499	\$936,376	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,068	16	\$9,280
BATES	2,898	\$1,974,800	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,786	14	\$7,902
BENTON	3,630	\$2,153,045	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$14,785	39	\$37,334
BOLLINGER	2,816	\$1,447,921	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$21,314	24	\$14,664
BOONE	20,382	\$13,766,778	20	\$25,355	0	\$0	96	\$46,557	74	\$32,273
BUCHANAN	17,466	\$9,349,056	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$23,081	159	\$58,374
BUTLER	12,160	\$7,630,289	7	\$8,150	0	\$0	273	\$103,779	171	\$64,704
CALDWELL	1,337	\$604,540	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$27	11	\$7,106
CALLAWAY	6,554	\$3,545,574	2	\$2,543	0	\$0	31	\$10,992	45	\$14,441
CAMDEN	6,582	\$2,833,826	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$13,739	43	\$30,211
CAPE GIRARDEAU	11,959	\$7,388,815	16	\$18,815	0	\$0	185	\$77,504	118	\$42,873
CARROLL	1,406	\$929,691	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,148	30	\$16,132
CARTER	1,742	\$809,244	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$22,129	20	\$9,874
CASS	12,772	\$6,753,935	8	\$12,080	0	\$0	56	\$19,301	116	\$37,843
CEDAR	3,167	\$1,889,878	1	\$169	0	\$0	52	\$10,605	24	\$23,780
CHARITON	1,221	\$875,927	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$6,402	21	\$9,107
CHRISTIAN	12,248	\$4,071,543	3	\$2,378	0	\$0	80	\$17,403	79	\$30,743
CLARK	1,257	\$396,843	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$3,644	16	\$6,957
CLAY	25,230	\$12,063,644	4	\$3,981	0	\$0	79	\$27,500	228	\$69,396
CLINTON	2,632	\$1,430,832	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,035	34	\$10,878
COLE	10,476	\$5,899,687	14	\$15,350	0	\$0	46	\$19,129	86	\$32,432
COOPER	2,715	\$1,822,186	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$7,947	23	\$4,206
CRAWFORD	5,596	\$2,486,157	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$21,101	51	\$24,771
DADE	1,407	\$574,556	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$8,490	11	\$5,112
DALLAS	3,504	\$1,606,978	5	\$7,135	0	\$0	66	\$24,055	44	\$34,954
DAVISS	1,414	\$384,430	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$698	11	\$8,514
DEKALB	1,328	\$823,360	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$781	19	\$4,972
DENT	3,783	\$2,426,402	4	\$4,513	0	\$0	82	\$28,696	26	\$36,615
DOUGLAS	3,155	\$1,044,327	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$8,853	26	\$17,174
DUNKLIN	10,880	\$6,420,504	4	\$2,029	0	\$0	372	\$109,950	172	\$85,376
FRANKLIN	14,865	\$6,130,964	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$37,757	144	\$61,653
GASCONADE	2,280	\$1,381,879	1	\$1,702	0	\$0	25	\$12,982	13	\$8,455
GENTRY	1,120	\$1,271,198	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$138	20	\$5,281
GREENE	48,087	\$28,318,113	56	\$66,322	0	\$0	398	\$101,121	492	\$182,545
GRUNDY	1,897	\$1,277,873	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$492	36	\$22,685
HARRISON	1,769	\$941,422	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$19,962
HENRY	4,514	\$2,844,370	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$14,828	38	\$34,298
HICKORY	1,768	\$841,537	1	\$1,591	0	\$0	32	\$6,970	19	\$10,187
HOLT	641	\$277,750	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$45	7	\$1,140
HOWARD	1,604	\$1,396,736	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$1,414	10	\$3,703
HOWELL	10,652	\$5,129,386	1	\$667	0	\$0	167	\$39,812	161	\$74,762
IRON	2,784	\$2,691,827	1	\$931	0	\$0	75	\$16,402	68	\$42,510
JACKSON	130,505	\$66,883,109	191	\$231,690	6	\$2,683	762	\$330,691	1,282	\$499,303
JASPER	25,157	\$12,687,889	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$33,603	236	\$85,446
JEFFERSON	28,751	\$13,992,086	21	\$21,592	0	\$0	190	\$85,090	362	\$122,475
JOHNSON	5,904	\$3,686,191	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$12,511	64	\$46,574
KNOX	647	\$351,563	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,995	3	\$1,380
LACLEDE	8,282	\$3,343,996	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$30,104	111	\$62,595
LAFAYETTE	5,271	\$5,084,366	1	\$393	0	\$0	37	\$7,684	48	\$15,008
LAWRENCE	8,062	\$3,315,335	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$21,116	110	\$58,017
LEWIS	1,472	\$910,558	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$5,403	10	\$2,045
LINCOLN	8,704	\$4,388,910	2	\$2,653	0	\$0	72	\$42,178	123	\$46,666

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,241	\$1,431,417	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,923	29	\$22,282
LIVINGSTON	2,518	\$1,706,917	12	\$11,264	0	\$0	13	\$5,101	30	\$6,374
MCDONALD	5,463	\$1,680,023	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$9,047	33	\$17,878
MACON	2,579	\$1,621,443	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$10,012	15	\$12,744
MADISON	3,271	\$3,458,431	1	\$348	0	\$0	86	\$25,442	39	\$22,348
MARIES	1,256	\$556,363	3	\$4,100	0	\$0	11	\$3,700	10	\$3,889
MARION	6,010	\$5,534,799	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$31,042	84	\$30,044
MERCER	512	\$224,998	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$81
MILLER	4,991	\$2,586,680	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$12,777	39	\$17,714
MISSISSIPPI	3,892	\$1,904,522	1	\$1,175	0	\$0	203	\$81,564	53	\$19,859
MONITEAU	2,209	\$883,668	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$7,369	8	\$2,324
MONROE	1,445	\$857,382	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$7,435	11	\$1,928
MONTGOMERY	2,215	\$1,149,066	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$4,229	20	\$5,649
MORGAN	4,381	\$1,863,616	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$15,890	59	\$32,872
NEW MADRID	4,905	\$3,021,278	2	\$1,200	0	\$0	196	\$90,014	62	\$38,351
NEWTON	11,036	\$4,558,226	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$14,815	107	\$62,697
NODAWAY	2,056	\$1,117,699	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$4,083	25	\$8,216
OREGON	3,052	\$1,751,208	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$26,088	33	\$29,257
OSAGE	1,231	\$679,579	1	\$1,270	0	\$0	10	\$2,632	12	\$4,505
OZARK	2,232	\$739,999	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$4,051	22	\$5,666
PEMISCOT	6,455	\$3,142,664	0	\$0	0	\$0	323	\$118,395	110	\$49,896
PERRY	2,908	\$2,133,287	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$24,863	50	\$19,063
PETTIS	9,645	\$5,905,444	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$21,960	112	\$61,789
PHELPS	7,971	\$5,241,180	13	\$17,413	0	\$0	95	\$25,306	62	\$50,535
PIKE	3,103	\$1,917,222	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$12,964	24	\$36,510
PLATTE	7,642	\$3,445,545	1	\$1,263	0	\$0	12	\$6,144	62	\$16,759
POLK	6,331	\$4,217,564	10	\$13,635	0	\$0	59	\$11,501	54	\$27,096
PULASKI	6,491	\$2,941,168	7	\$7,670	0	\$0	58	\$21,968	56	\$52,403
PUTMAN	854	\$562,368	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,410	5	\$3,802
RALLS	1,336	\$994,088	1	\$875	0	\$0	15	\$8,372	12	\$5,094
RANDOLPH	5,378	\$3,351,824	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$25,954	61	\$30,141
RAY	3,340	\$1,972,418	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$4,104	38	\$17,986
REYNOLDS	1,532	\$1,069,255	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$35,738	21	\$13,593
RIPLEY	4,386	\$2,320,163	0	\$0	0	\$0	190	\$71,214	50	\$21,130
ST. CHARLES	27,200	\$16,421,615	21	\$16,672	0	\$0	128	\$72,202	230	\$72,022
ST. CLAIR	1,886	\$868,171	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$8,300	13	\$12,407
ST. FRANCOIS	14,593	\$8,646,330	24	\$24,885	0	\$0	270	\$117,532	203	\$104,031
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,644	\$1,519,610	3	\$3,788	0	\$0	30	\$11,261	28	\$15,622
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	127,113	\$75,561,094	408	\$462,019	4	\$9,152	1,514	\$1,043,896	1,422	\$413,027
SALINE	4,398	\$4,093,134	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$13,345	59	\$18,178
SCHUYLER	841	\$264,292	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,718	1	\$79
SCOTLAND	775	\$234,724	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$1,947	3	\$542
SCOTT	10,611	\$7,350,530	16	\$15,753	0	\$0	317	\$149,455	127	\$49,283
SHANNON	2,228	\$794,508	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$8,350	17	\$7,731
SHELBY	1,133	\$537,574	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$5,830	9	\$4,299
STODDARD	7,082	\$4,136,634	2	\$1,471	0	\$0	212	\$107,391	91	\$36,968
STONE	4,773	\$2,096,737	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$17,559	40	\$22,735
SULLIVAN	1,299	\$760,850	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,293	19	\$13,899
TANEY	10,648	\$3,697,634	13	\$13,680	0	\$0	115	\$35,986	75	\$24,746
TEXAS	5,235	\$1,800,763	2	\$1,842	0	\$0	60	\$15,778	31	\$28,099
VERNON	4,261	\$3,665,080	3	\$3,559	0	\$0	44	\$9,744	47	\$13,635
WARREN	5,228	\$2,204,431	1	\$407	0	\$0	28	\$10,269	49	\$20,910
WASHINGTON	6,534	\$3,098,153	2	\$1,273	0	\$0	154	\$44,989	66	\$38,432
WAYNE	3,579	\$1,920,845	1	\$1,094	0	\$0	114	\$49,393	44	\$25,503
WEBSTER	6,757	\$2,363,323	6	\$5,044	0	\$0	78	\$23,476	52	\$27,696
WORTH	316	\$161,420	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,829
WRIGHT	5,159	\$2,077,336	1	\$1,281	0	\$0	78	\$14,128	55	\$79,398
ST. LOUIS CITY	79,674	\$47,693,719	280	\$278,246	38	\$179,468	1,353	\$809,370	1,299	\$429,454
INVALID COUNTY	820	\$1,582,132	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$840	29	\$22,466

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	291	\$9,881	267	\$9,223	120,012	\$22,546,914	2,673	\$6,397,814	0	\$0
ADAIR	5	\$58	0	\$0	506	\$113,942	19	\$46,405	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$5	1	\$9	238	\$31,243	5	\$25,472	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$8,522	2	\$6,509	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$36	0	\$0	526	\$111,101	6	\$4,503	0	\$0
BARRY	3	\$25	12	\$118	679	\$131,957	15	\$18,115	0	\$0
BARTON	1	-\$6	0	\$0	268	\$47,844	4	\$7,737	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	339	\$53,961	4	\$6,576	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$17	0	\$0	479	\$96,412	15	\$35,413	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$10	0	\$0	433	\$49,110	17	\$21,434	0	\$0
BOONE	4	\$56	0	\$0	2,353	\$791,918	64	\$132,722	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$6	38	\$478	2,368	\$410,322	72	\$199,432	0	\$0
BUTLER	8	\$644	0	\$0	1,715	\$228,216	33	\$60,292	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	5	\$64	126	\$21,677	2	\$2,157	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	\$7	0	\$0	770	\$193,936	21	\$57,701	0	\$0
CAMDEN	5	\$65	0	\$0	645	\$157,219	20	\$50,379	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4	\$36	8	\$66	1,633	\$205,975	64	\$214,472	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	180	\$24,910	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	216	\$38,416	6	\$13,188	0	\$0
CASS	0	-\$20	0	\$0	1,200	\$203,596	17	\$57,200	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$10	0	\$0	344	\$81,476	3	\$3,962	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	214	\$37,392	3	\$6,940	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	5	\$94	18	\$150	1,070	\$126,280	63	\$110,529	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$10	0	\$0	148	\$25,889	1	\$816	0	\$0
CLAY	5	\$49	3	\$46	2,554	\$471,141	79	\$189,362	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	-\$88	2	\$17	278	\$49,310	9	\$17,421	0	\$0
COLE	2	\$24	0	\$0	1,336	\$259,781	29	\$71,291	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	281	\$64,620	13	\$25,648	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$190	5	\$64	711	\$101,711	3	\$1,972	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	153	\$31,949	2	\$2,418	0	\$0
DALLAS	5	\$83	0	\$0	369	\$69,851	6	\$9,506	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	-\$2	0	\$0	115	\$13,244	2	\$6,159	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	181	\$29,193	6	\$9,945	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$51	3	\$25	497	\$78,704	17	\$28,944	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	3	\$22	3	\$68	366	\$57,613	7	\$8,387	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	5	\$1,680	1	\$8	1,479	\$200,251	19	\$51,238	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	5	\$42	1,731	\$285,292	42	\$71,417	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	309	\$38,848	2	\$5,269	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	158	\$27,992	4	\$14,048	0	\$0
GREENE	32	\$1,196	2	\$39	5,993	\$1,008,652	187	\$403,091	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	-\$5	0	\$0	268	\$34,912	2	\$838	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$35	0	\$0	229	\$33,237	3	\$4,403	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	578	\$118,598	5	\$8,879	0	\$0
HICKORY	2	\$29	0	\$0	234	\$47,141	2	\$3,100	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$6,349	1	\$5,859	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$50	0	\$0	216	\$67,073	3	\$6,953	0	\$0
HOWELL	7	\$136	4	\$32	1,488	\$186,316	17	\$27,958	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$19	0	\$0	537	\$87,375	8	\$23,360	0	\$0
JACKSON	15	-\$58	0	\$0	15,193	\$3,486,849	247	\$615,553	0	\$0
JASPER	8	\$467	8	\$64	3,072	\$484,687	80	\$206,253	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	4	\$527	1	\$179	3,613	\$638,357	80	\$168,136	0	\$0
JOHNSON	7	\$95	0	\$0	688	\$116,702	26	\$96,398	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$15,820	5	\$9,451	0	\$0
LACLEDE	4	\$89	0	\$0	874	\$144,485	9	\$16,905	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	2	\$38	0	\$0	592	\$104,298	15	\$22,309	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	2	\$20	6	\$50	719	\$108,975	33	\$58,469	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$18	0	\$0	204	\$41,819	7	\$18,585	0	\$0
LINCOLN	4	\$35	0	\$0	1,108	\$199,035	38	\$69,764	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	7	\$82	0	\$0	275	\$85,312	7	\$12,642	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$495	0	\$0	413	\$50,007	10	\$17,202	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	27	\$653	473	\$90,429	8	\$23,899	0	\$0
MACON	1	\$11	0	\$0	323	\$64,879	5	\$2,817	0	\$0
MADISON	3	\$23	2	\$16	604	\$112,535	22	\$88,958	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	156	\$17,474	3	\$4,918	0	\$0
MARION	2	\$13	0	\$0	996	\$212,977	26	\$65,728	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$3,924	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	2	\$61	0	\$0	526	\$133,568	9	\$13,871	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	1	\$8	487	\$75,556	23	\$82,595	0	\$0
MONITEAU	1	\$10	0	\$0	220	\$49,515	5	\$10,753	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$5	0	\$0	201	\$54,013	4	\$8,057	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	265	\$39,552	6	\$14,172	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$20	0	\$0	577	\$105,179	6	\$21,458	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	2	\$554	0	\$0	629	\$94,805	24	\$62,436	0	\$0
NEWTON	3	\$130	3	\$69	1,188	\$214,616	28	\$53,189	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$55	0	\$0	216	\$27,926	10	\$23,481	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$29	3	\$71	417	\$39,411	7	\$16,044	0	\$0
OSAGE	1	\$28	0	\$0	180	\$43,590	6	\$16,024	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	232	\$28,932	1	\$787	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$10	3	\$25	728	\$104,901	34	\$99,696	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$556	4	\$33	371	\$52,765	25	\$110,539	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,221	\$311,554	29	\$56,566	0	\$0
PHELPS	4	\$86	2	\$38	1,014	\$168,670	11	\$14,878	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	358	\$86,837	14	\$16,321	0	\$0
PLATTE	3	\$26	0	\$0	688	\$106,713	34	\$61,944	0	\$0
POLK	1	\$30	0	\$0	632	\$116,010	11	\$18,429	0	\$0
PULASKI	3	\$38	0	\$0	603	\$156,296	24	\$25,625	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$7	0	\$0	110	\$23,757	7	\$16,041	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	210	\$30,751	2	\$4,798	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	833	\$210,009	17	\$11,011	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	1	\$8	378	\$57,265	17	\$23,408	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	1	\$30	233	\$43,588	3	\$3,052	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	4	\$94	511	\$107,399	13	\$20,070	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	5	\$62	1	\$8	2,702	\$470,801	195	\$492,031	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	2	\$20	0	\$0	199	\$36,396	1	\$3,278	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	10	\$645	8	\$64	2,593	\$435,576	20	\$35,961	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	1	\$8	314	\$50,954	19	\$87,121	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	28	\$617	23	\$1,925	14,907	\$2,736,785	243	\$684,301	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	505	\$140,747	11	\$49,576	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$10	0	\$0	68	\$7,085	1	\$1,907	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$7	0	\$0	47	\$10,195	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$48	12	\$100	1,423	\$215,423	36	\$105,888	0	\$0
SHANNON	2	\$26	0	\$0	248	\$33,701	1	\$1,322	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	123	\$30,687	3	\$5,926	0	\$0
STODDARD	3	\$32	3	\$25	917	\$115,666	34	\$65,592	0	\$0
STONE	3	\$28	3	\$24	462	\$75,102	5	\$13,312	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	147	\$45,422	8	\$18,923	0	\$0
TANEY	4	\$93	2	\$16	1,020	\$158,029	23	\$103,890	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	2	\$39	562	\$85,549	5	\$4,430	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	477	\$63,574	10	\$20,215	0	\$0
WARREN	4	\$58	0	\$0	549	\$89,116	14	\$22,807	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	5	\$63	0	\$0	900	\$144,041	30	\$84,790	0	\$0
WAYNE	2	\$17	0	\$0	523	\$65,967	10	\$15,451	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	1	\$8	593	\$122,966	25	\$46,048	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$5,632	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	2	\$220	1	\$60	512	\$99,487	7	\$11,939	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	12	-\$99	33	\$4,352	10,797	\$2,234,220	55	\$132,788	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$30	261	\$51,582	2	\$7,667	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	3,719	\$2,880,188	0	\$0	5,181	\$705,669	4,059	\$1,165,294
ADAIR	0	\$0	12	\$23,146	0	\$0	10	\$2,219	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	6	\$2,392	0	\$0	2	\$97	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$477	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	20	\$8,915	0	\$0	7	\$2,416	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	5	\$3,831	0	\$0	32	\$4,519	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	5	\$3,509	0	\$0	5	\$280	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	16	\$24,400	0	\$0	9	\$3,520	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	3	\$3,633	0	\$0	17	\$2,476	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	12	\$8,673	0	\$0	21	\$1,587	37	\$8,631
BOONE	0	\$0	71	\$49,556	0	\$0	38	\$3,111	79	\$13,098
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	45	\$27,271	0	\$0	86	\$18,091	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	79	\$67,588	0	\$0	104	\$11,028	153	\$41,118
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$549	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	19	\$14,662	0	\$0	7	\$1,958	7	\$605
CAMDEN	0	\$0	7	\$9,151	0	\$0	35	\$9,310	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	71	\$72,171	0	\$0	70	\$6,497	1	\$501
CARROLL	0	\$0	2	\$2,635	0	\$0	16	\$1,743	1	\$78
CARTER	0	\$0	5	\$3,031	0	\$0	20	\$1,449	13	\$3,689
CASS	0	\$0	23	\$10,493	0	\$0	76	\$9,678	4	\$432
CEDAR	0	\$0	2	\$580	0	\$0	10	\$750	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	3	\$210	0	\$0	7	\$462	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	16	\$15,043	0	\$0	44	\$5,137	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0	3	\$168	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	54	\$36,177	0	\$0	140	\$18,724	3	\$976
CLINTON	0	\$0	1	\$136	0	\$0	15	\$2,018	1	\$104
COLE	0	\$0	37	\$48,663	0	\$0	25	\$1,800	3	\$1,719
COOPER	0	\$0	3	\$2,520	0	\$0	12	\$1,086	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	34	\$20,366	0	\$0	40	\$4,396	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	2	\$888	0	\$0	3	\$119	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	4	\$952	0	\$0	18	\$1,518	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	2	\$66	0	\$0	5	\$572	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	2	\$2,673	0	\$0	18	\$1,863	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	41	\$36,840	0	\$0	24	\$5,789	1	\$43
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	6	\$10,048	0	\$0	10	\$1,764	28	\$10,835
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	26	\$25,275	0	\$0	109	\$14,847	71	\$18,481
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	56	\$41,675	0	\$0	69	\$8,485	4	\$2,903
GASCONADE	0	\$0	15	\$9,024	0	\$0	11	\$1,589	1	\$363
GENRY	0	\$0	1	\$12	0	\$0	13	\$1,856	1	\$726
GREENE	0	\$0	158	\$120,722	0	\$0	222	\$34,784	20	\$5,832
GRUNDY	0	\$0	3	\$154	0	\$0	22	\$4,180	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$3,008	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	8	\$5,971	0	\$0	23	\$2,238	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	2	\$786	0	\$0	10	\$2,239	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,067	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	4	\$504	0	\$0	10	\$863	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	60	\$61,555	0	\$0	35	\$11,537	4	\$760
IRON	0	\$0	28	\$22,800	0	\$0	44	\$6,393	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	301	\$183,929	0	\$0	689	\$106,493	438	\$132,486
JASPER	0	\$0	83	\$100,426	0	\$0	111	\$12,512	2	\$216
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	93	\$98,707	0	\$0	141	\$17,534	160	\$44,263
JOHNSON	0	\$0	6	\$1,205	0	\$0	18	\$4,636	1	\$86
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$33	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	4	\$2,442	0	\$0	14	\$5,410	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	10	\$9,301	0	\$0	21	\$5,064	3	\$1,227
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	9	\$23,334	0	\$0	48	\$5,380	1	\$104
LEWIS	0	\$0	6	\$1,833	0	\$0	2	\$933	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	46	\$26,233	0	\$0	42	\$5,933	24	\$7,266

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$663	1	\$78
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	2	\$55	0	\$0	9	\$541	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	21	\$25,640	0	\$0	22	\$2,501	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	3	\$1,222	0	\$0	3	\$225	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	15	\$22,141	0	\$0	15	\$1,600	1	\$43
MARIES	0	\$0	10	\$2,869	0	\$0	9	\$814	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	35	\$25,717	0	\$0	15	\$2,937	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$8,833	0	\$0	6	\$415	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	8	\$20,250	0	\$0	34	\$5,421	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	12	\$15,824	0	\$0	29	\$2,409	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$215	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	2	\$277	0	\$0	5	\$1,067	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	6	\$2,140	0	\$0	2	\$97	12	\$3,577
MORGAN	0	\$0	2	\$482	0	\$0	15	\$4,179	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	14	\$11,270	0	\$0	61	\$4,611	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	22	\$20,034	0	\$0	50	\$5,821	1	\$17
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$1,599	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	6	\$2,606	0	\$0	14	\$1,166	1	\$950
OSAGE	0	\$0	6	\$2,455	0	\$0	1	\$191	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	2	\$2,769	0	\$0	5	\$369	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	13	\$12,969	0	\$0	91	\$15,898	1	\$302
PERRY	0	\$0	10	\$6,017	0	\$0	15	\$1,187	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	37	\$28,453	0	\$0	49	\$4,844	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	53	\$30,311	0	\$0	71	\$9,938	3	\$181
PIKE	0	\$0	6	\$2,105	0	\$0	10	\$3,897	2	\$1,011
PLATTE	0	\$0	10	\$7,856	0	\$0	36	\$5,009	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	22	\$11,239	0	\$0	20	\$1,548	2	\$164
PULASKI	0	\$0	15	\$10,409	0	\$0	29	\$6,157	3	\$976
PUTMAN	0	\$0	2	\$654	0	\$0	3	\$499	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	8	\$1,430	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	18	\$2,194	0	\$0	20	\$3,184	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	5	\$7,145	0	\$0	23	\$2,752	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	6	\$6,040	0	\$0	14	\$1,009	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	5	\$1,269	0	\$0	52	\$3,831	39	\$9,668
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	141	\$105,063	0	\$0	44	\$5,926	382	\$94,599
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	-\$185	0	\$0	4	\$300	1	\$147
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	121	\$120,412	0	\$0	74	\$8,662	2	\$544
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	9	\$5,353	0	\$0	12	\$1,020	1	\$544
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	516	\$394,931	0	\$0	654	\$86,759	1,947	\$565,825
SALINE	0	\$0	22	\$3,952	0	\$0	21	\$1,905	2	\$354
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$227	0	\$0	2	\$150	1	\$95
SCOTT	0	\$0	63	\$75,094	0	\$0	67	\$5,929	1	\$639
SHANNON	0	\$0	5	\$4,528	0	\$0	19	\$3,654	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	3	\$2,725	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	37	\$26,957	0	\$0	50	\$3,701	3	\$855
STONE	0	\$0	13	\$19,722	0	\$0	22	\$5,571	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	1	\$762	0	\$0	9	\$1,991	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	17	\$17,153	0	\$0	19	\$2,195	1	\$397
TEXAS	0	\$0	42	\$28,509	0	\$0	25	\$2,800	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	33	\$78,901	0	\$0	18	\$1,810	1	\$69
WARREN	0	\$0	29	\$21,525	0	\$0	9	\$1,225	16	\$7,068
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	61	\$30,449	0	\$0	31	\$5,343	1	\$354
WAYNE	0	\$0	21	\$14,531	0	\$0	20	\$1,494	2	\$294
WEBSTER	0	\$0	12	\$6,873	0	\$0	28	\$3,377	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,383	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	12	\$3,135	0	\$0	25	\$4,003	42	\$9,348
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	644	\$376,561	0	\$0	635	\$74,044	511	\$166,795
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	8	\$4,043	0	\$0	8	\$1,607	18	\$3,853

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	60	\$1,551	24,245	\$4,395,033	1,556	\$6,237,923	1,788	\$205,130	20,916	\$8,518,893
ADAIR	0	\$0	185	\$28,334	10	\$40,519	7	\$695	105	\$46,697
ANDREW	0	\$0	48	\$5,583	0	\$0	7	\$436	48	\$14,847
ATCHISON	0	\$0	28	\$1,187	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,018
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	155	\$35,519	1	\$5,411	6	\$1,010	106	\$77,049
BARRY	5	\$90	193	\$40,110	5	\$56,114	12	\$1,487	74	\$34,397
BARTON	0	\$0	59	\$18,362	2	\$5,071	5	\$956	34	\$14,699
BATES	0	\$0	101	\$14,403	1	\$7,490	3	\$433	47	\$15,354
BENTON	0	\$0	155	\$23,009	3	\$39,553	8	\$1,531	75	\$23,767
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	138	\$15,964	0	\$0	1	\$64	61	\$25,897
BOONE	1	\$25	455	\$150,537	70	\$287,899	62	\$9,327	458	\$305,927
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	473	\$67,395	0	\$0	43	\$3,491	273	\$183,910
BUTLER	0	\$0	402	\$80,280	3	\$14,319	2	\$1,141	332	\$122,084
CALDWELL	0	\$0	35	\$4,332	0	\$0	3	\$238	25	\$14,958
CALLAWAY	1	\$25	148	\$23,545	18	\$66,674	11	\$1,407	230	\$62,230
CAMDEN	0	\$0	153	\$38,079	3	\$10,024	12	\$1,436	90	\$80,955
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	381	\$51,849	3	\$3,855	8	\$568	192	\$84,442
CARROLL	0	\$0	49	\$6,826	0	\$0	1	\$16	14	\$17,824
CARTER	0	\$0	76	\$7,286	0	\$0	1	\$147	31	\$3,839
CASS	0	\$0	192	\$24,252	13	\$37,039	32	\$2,362	215	\$106,559
CEDAR	0	\$0	85	\$9,050	0	\$0	2	\$124	42	\$13,007
CHARITON	0	\$0	38	\$2,919	1	\$6,384	4	\$556	49	\$6,796
CHRISTIAN	3	\$75	198	\$29,321	24	\$76,001	42	\$3,423	603	\$199,672
CLARK	0	\$0	28	\$2,424	1	\$1,624	0	\$0	56	\$7,224
CLAY	0	\$0	364	\$66,907	9	\$112,407	72	\$8,990	465	\$273,842
CLINTON	0	\$0	57	\$41,740	0	\$0	7	\$1,001	57	\$45,003
COLE	0	\$0	259	\$30,210	4	\$9,347	16	\$1,800	196	\$99,346
COOPER	0	\$0	70	\$13,762	0	\$2,435	7	\$871	92	\$59,226
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	181	\$37,698	0	\$0	6	\$587	70	\$8,405
DADE	0	\$0	40	\$49,909	1	\$162	1	\$103-	25	\$20,330
DALLAS	0	\$0	124	\$20,331	3	\$21,728	6	\$530	57	\$19,194
DAVISS	0	\$0	49	\$6,950	0	\$0	2	\$243	32	\$3,329
DEKALB	0	\$0	48	\$10,492	2	\$325	3	\$229	21	\$13,574
DENT	0	\$0	177	\$20,061	9	\$24,916	0	\$0	68	\$12,173
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	121	\$17,293	0	\$0	5	\$556	60	\$7,649
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	495	\$64,727	3	\$20,796	3	\$256	201	\$55,063
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	342	\$109,028	3	\$27,043	35	\$4,537	216	\$74,827
GASCONADE	0	\$0	77	\$11,725	0	\$0	2	\$234	37	\$28,873
GENTRY	0	\$0	34	\$7,588	0	\$0	2	\$125	16	\$13,445
GREENE	22	\$635	1,020	\$266,253	113	\$381,292	164	\$12,501	2,118	\$667,928
GRUNDY	0	\$0	66	\$12,639	0	\$0	3	\$224	27	\$5,278
HARRISON	0	\$0	69	\$8,026	1	\$1,756	1	\$62	37	\$5,553
HENRY	3	\$63	143	\$24,492	0	\$0	9	\$1,874	64	\$25,033
HICKORY	0	\$0	75	\$9,044	2	\$12,830	0	\$0	34	\$11,393
HOLT	0	\$0	25	\$2,435	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,143
HOWARD	14	\$356	57	\$5,652	1	\$2,080	1	\$62	31	\$4,676
HOWELL	0	\$0	380	\$43,870	7	\$87,132	10	\$1,830	334	\$86,263
IRON	0	\$0	170	\$21,853	23	\$47,595	2	\$124	169	\$25,379
JACKSON	1	\$23	1,892	\$456,564	183	\$837,421	292	\$41,873	2,362	\$1,187,206
JASPER	2	\$47	659	\$102,153	63	\$266,003	74	\$7,160	644	\$168,699
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	599	\$149,330	6	\$41,643	62	\$9,547	421	\$165,766
JOHNSON	0	\$0	132	\$23,745	4	\$26,186	15	\$1,224	122	\$30,813
KNOX	0	\$0	36	\$12,342	0	\$0	2	\$313	20	\$1,908
LACLEDE	0	\$0	206	\$32,151	1	\$3,023	5	\$770	148	\$72,628
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	140	\$24,444	1	\$4,140	9	\$911	129	\$58,366
LAWRENCE	2	\$55	173	\$21,915	18	\$63,635	22	\$2,328	188	\$91,647
LEWIS	0	\$0	52	\$3,876	0	\$0	1	\$142	54	\$4,177
LINCOLN	0	\$0	221	\$36,021	1	\$1,334	19	\$2,964	203	\$107,436

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	84	\$14,114	0	\$0	3	\$601	45	\$8,085
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	84	\$7,273	0	\$0	4	\$770	25	\$12,159
MCDONALD	0	\$0	118	\$10,783	1	\$1,048	10	\$1,240	72	\$17,536
MACON	0	\$0	84	\$12,946	2	\$21,858	2	\$571	65	\$11,958
MADISON	0	\$0	161	\$15,309	98	\$266,909	1	\$210	155	\$65,909
MARIES	0	\$0	46	\$3,370	4	\$12,796	3	\$303	15	\$12,391
MARION	0	\$0	260	\$29,774	4	\$8,216	6	\$800	93	\$48,670
MERCER	0	\$0	22	\$2,078	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,352
MILLER	0	\$0	164	\$26,194	1	\$4,708	9	\$837	85	\$18,527
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	197	\$17,131	0	\$0	1	\$301	29	\$8,817
MONITEAU	0	\$0	60	\$12,290	0	\$0	1	\$131	46	\$8,009
MONROE	0	\$0	56	\$4,526	0	\$0	2	\$248	28	\$10,390
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	61	\$7,116	0	\$0	2	\$125	34	\$4,817
MORGAN	0	\$0	182	\$19,557	0	\$2,435	10	\$1,154	53	\$7,072
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	216	\$26,488	0	\$0	2	\$605	151	\$60,933
NEWTON	2	\$21	246	\$26,708	0	\$0	28	\$3,179	231	\$144,213
NODAWAY	0	\$0	66	\$5,927	0	\$0	8	\$1,246	26	\$14,294
OREGON	0	\$0	134	\$12,553	8	\$51,129	3	\$450	58	\$11,604
OSAGE	0	\$0	38	\$13,431	0	\$0	9	\$1,133	34	\$19,238
OZARK	0	\$0	58	\$7,672	0	\$0	3	\$380	69	\$14,938
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	260	\$21,747	0	\$0	1	\$289	102	\$28,262
PERRY	0	\$0	110	\$11,123	1	\$1,786	0	\$0	98	\$37,044
PETTIS	0	\$0	231	\$48,901	16	\$47,943	24	\$2,586	282	\$67,755
PHELPS	0	\$0	324	\$53,512	124	\$473,714	0	\$0	258	\$108,014
PIKE	0	\$0	135	\$14,528	0	\$0	1	\$62	54	\$32,346
PLATTE	0	\$0	87	\$18,995	0	\$0	14	\$962	95	\$140,544
POLK	1	\$35	196	\$38,037	111	\$387,602	8	\$1,081	168	\$52,958
PULASKI	0	\$0	135	\$19,944	81	\$402,049	8	\$1,621	241	\$74,749
PUTMAN	0	\$0	44	\$7,574	0	\$0	2	\$223	22	\$1,709
RALLS	0	\$0	36	\$3,791	0	\$0	0	-\$163	28	\$25,099
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	236	\$24,593	2	\$5,502	6	\$952	142	\$31,356
RAY	0	\$0	79	\$6,576	0	\$0	4	\$249	61	\$26,520
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	70	\$6,635	49	\$162,332	0	\$0	83	\$51,701
RIPLEY	0	\$0	209	\$15,449	1	\$6,312	1	\$62	66	\$29,117
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	402	\$82,954	16	\$70,907	45	\$3,685	743	\$444,967
ST. CLAIR	1	\$56	66	\$15,274	0	\$0	1	\$167	15	\$2,252
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	620	\$106,340	59	\$174,344	27	\$1,642	252	\$84,618
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	56	\$30,143	1	\$2,225	3	\$220	57	\$10,280
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	2,128	\$474,857	236	\$824,459	191	\$17,524	2,218	\$1,005,661
SALINE	0	\$0	169	\$17,416	56	\$182,551	10	\$686	181	\$57,467
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	27	\$2,946	1	\$649	0	\$0	9	\$4,243
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	27	\$1,250	0	\$0	1	\$161	28	\$1,850
SCOTT	0	\$0	434	\$53,037	3	\$71,233	3	\$189	132	\$59,951
SHANNON	0	\$0	92	\$19,059	0	\$0	3	\$822	32	\$13,209
SHELBY	0	\$0	41	\$4,924	0	\$0	6	\$595	19	\$10,636
STODDARD	0	\$0	280	\$45,280	4	\$58,626	0	\$0	119	\$34,102
STONE	0	\$0	103	\$17,230	8	\$29,190	17	\$1,695	103	\$48,712
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	53	\$6,492	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$1,439
TANEY	0	\$0	253	\$46,661	7	\$19,372	29	\$3,321	196	\$81,514
TEXAS	0	\$0	180	\$27,581	2	\$6,322	4	\$329	104	\$22,349
VERNON	1	\$35	144	\$22,518	11	\$115,789	2	\$253	73	\$20,626
WARREN	0	\$0	101	\$25,190	1	\$2,435	5	\$312	59	\$19,364
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	218	\$43,828	2	\$1,952	3	\$302	52	\$17,922
WAYNE	0	\$0	209	\$18,343	1	\$1,786	0	\$0	102	\$26,170
WEBSTER	0	\$0	145	\$28,516	12	\$36,526	18	\$1,641	198	\$36,168
WORTH	0	\$0	10	\$601	0	\$0	1	\$157	4	\$996
WRIGHT	0	\$0	179	\$28,658	0	\$1,596	5	\$570	135	\$50,804
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,482	\$262,835	11	\$30,293	107	\$13,976	1,109	\$331,199
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$661	6	\$98,124	1	\$62	44	\$5,588

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	17,929	\$1,625,650	17,740	\$4,779,109	709	\$343,114	1,922	\$6,938,141	24,166	\$24,250,494
ADAIR	58	\$4,611	136	\$28,482	0	\$0	1	\$6,782	343	\$413,603
ANDREW	56	\$4,064	36	\$6,437	2	\$694	6	\$20,713	47	\$31,439
ATCHISON	15	\$1,368	3	\$4,153	0	\$0	1	\$6,306	16	\$11,790
AUDRAIN	103	\$14,370	148	\$40,730	2	\$716	4	\$21,582	10	\$7,839
BARRY	121	\$8,487	83	\$26,603	5	\$2,350	12	\$50,034	236	\$225,677
BARTON	54	\$5,826	33	\$9,409	1	\$314	3	\$11,535	25	\$24,075
BATES	70	\$4,031	28	\$8,287	0	\$0	16	\$50,946	145	\$145,384
BENTON	77	\$6,493	63	\$15,912	4	\$1,126	5	\$10,477	204	\$176,129
BOLLINGER	73	\$5,674	78	\$14,134	1	\$760	1	\$524	1	\$418
BOONE	359	\$31,363	428	\$117,338	16	\$7,421	24	\$66,687	791	\$684,502
BUCHANAN	319	\$31,067	402	\$62,785	38	\$14,295	41	\$122,218	889	\$856,731
BUTLER	212	\$21,774	170	\$48,170	18	\$11,351	20	\$68,257	407	\$417,291
CALDWELL	31	\$1,326	109	\$37,761	0	\$0	3	\$5,326	43	\$17,595
CALLAWAY	125	\$10,611	108	\$38,933	2	\$954	7	\$19,926	49	\$38,518
CAMDEN	126	\$8,316	112	\$27,595	0	\$0	7	\$26,554	239	\$199,504
CAPE GIRARDEAU	245	\$19,230	160	\$47,145	7	\$5,341	16	\$45,521	15	\$23,005
CARROLL	26	\$1,242	27	\$16,722	6	\$4,453	7	\$35,197	86	\$73,744
CARTER	36	\$2,167	71	\$9,290	0	\$0	1	\$8,055	28	\$19,645
CASS	286	\$24,710	47	\$10,388	7	\$5,032	42	\$153,971	506	\$465,579
CEDAR	63	\$5,517	53	\$16,977	3	\$6,765	5	\$21,764	169	\$270,521
CHARITON	37	\$1,977	29	\$7,288	2	\$1,217	0	\$0	41	\$29,200
CHRISTIAN	225	\$17,336	154	\$45,926	7	\$2,779	16	\$60,933	210	\$239,472
CLARK	23	\$1,462	8	\$1,341	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$91,366
CLAY	425	\$53,740	278	\$50,134	4	\$548	33	\$97,504	704	\$576,399
CLINTON	70	\$3,861	18	\$3,452	5	\$2,656	8	\$27,910	67	\$58,538
COLE	163	\$15,517	232	\$80,444	5	\$2,156	22	\$58,152	424	\$482,601
COOPER	67	\$3,644	23	\$8,788	2	\$726	3	\$4,988	84	\$70,371
CRAWFORD	107	\$8,671	43	\$11,935	3	\$1,466	2	\$5,180	249	\$292,363
DADE	31	\$477	12	\$4,894	0	\$0	2	\$4,511	21	\$24,524
DALLAS	54	\$3,291	69	\$21,808	1	\$772	12	\$40,462	72	\$55,408
DAVISS	23	\$968	18	\$10,995	3	\$1,059	2	\$6,600	53	\$26,495
DEKALB	25	\$2,462	21	\$3,887	4	\$1,817	4	\$12,301	45	\$34,666
DENT	75	\$7,040	28	\$13,226	5	\$2,087	4	\$6,660	161	\$213,556
DOUGLAS	70	\$6,713	145	\$44,221	0	\$0	7	\$26,843	5	\$2,349
DUNKLIN	188	\$25,256	133	\$36,049	14	\$4,119	33	\$117,282	270	\$258,441
FRANKLIN	325	\$22,515	110	\$30,607	12	\$6,001	35	\$131,145	490	\$347,110
GASCONADE	50	\$3,316	19	\$6,461	3	\$1,078	6	\$34,310	78	\$75,836
GENTRY	26	\$3,158	8	\$1,555	0	\$0	3	\$15,823	18	\$10,182
GREENE	965	\$93,710	1,446	\$417,219	27	\$15,691	136	\$495,775	1,794	\$2,377,104
GRUNDY	34	\$1,887	12	\$3,752	0	\$0	6	\$15,522	203	\$160,625
HARRISON	43	\$2,590	3	\$289	0	\$0	8	\$13,126	70	\$29,011
HENRY	111	\$11,513	64	\$21,551	2	\$1,943	13	\$35,738	351	\$431,610
HICKORY	46	\$3,587	95	\$18,928	1	\$926	1	\$3,717	24	\$19,359
HOLT	12	\$1,055	9	\$2,155	0	\$0	4	\$10,363	18	\$9,467
HOWARD	49	\$3,196	8	\$4,644	1	\$1,789	1	\$3,373	52	\$42,659
HOWELL	195	\$18,454	145	\$39,630	4	\$6,269	15	\$44,739	7	\$6,534
IRON	51	\$9,441	78	\$19,799	4	\$1,892	4	\$20,051	7	\$5,502
JACKSON	1,855	\$245,830	2,390	\$550,820	72	\$46,710	213	\$890,690	3,466	\$3,855,732
JASPER	475	\$44,477	259	\$66,589	18	\$7,596	35	\$137,040	905	\$1,135,314
JEFFERSON	617	\$45,507	324	\$84,989	30	\$10,719	45	\$134,146	655	\$496,749
JOHNSON	129	\$8,813	40	\$8,964	3	\$1,558	14	\$28,859	301	\$302,722
KNOX	9	\$461	18	\$2,600	1	\$77	1	\$3,819	62	\$96,338
LACLEDE	136	\$10,042	211	\$50,693	5	\$2,412	21	\$119,883	435	\$465,857
LAFAYETTE	97	\$9,259	75	\$20,881	4	\$1,728	16	\$66,634	239	\$219,385
LAWRENCE	179	\$17,377	77	\$29,049	2	\$753	18	\$71,352	245	\$257,966
LEWIS	42	\$2,602	23	\$6,431	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$57,719
LINCOLN	151	\$11,340	63	\$15,616	5	\$1,384	8	\$10,342	443	\$370,611

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	35	\$1,665	28	\$11,004	2	\$694	2	\$3,002	170	\$105,804
LIVINGSTON	43	\$1,724	22	\$5,879	3	\$2,261	7	\$14,878	278	\$159,406
MCDONALD	82	\$8,326	48	\$9,759	1	\$309	6	\$14,739	124	\$103,556
MACON	44	\$2,923	54	\$13,447	2	\$1,218	7	\$17,824	112	\$92,725
MADISON	68	\$5,810	48	\$13,837	6	\$5,206	19	\$72,779	6	\$10,295
MARIES	25	\$2,220	9	\$1,062	1	\$239	5	\$11,733	27	\$25,580
MARION	113	\$8,158	121	\$42,323	0	\$0	12	\$40,763	643	\$762,100
MERCER	13	\$527	3	\$252	2	\$3,700	0	\$0	19	\$14,059
MILLER	104	\$5,761	44	\$17,580	4	\$2,281	5	\$17,609	210	\$207,229
MISSISSIPPI	94	\$5,330	102	\$30,955	3	\$1,046	8	\$36,773	4	\$6,198
MONITEAU	43	\$2,454	29	\$5,353	1	\$309	7	\$19,345	47	\$33,284
MONROE	24	\$3,204	25	\$7,264	0	\$0	4	\$9,455	48	\$42,739
MONTGOMERY	36	\$2,706	28	\$10,085	1	\$309	7	\$36,126	12	\$6,361
MORGAN	86	\$4,936	70	\$15,673	0	\$0	10	\$29,698	150	\$119,142
NEW MADRID	106	\$9,950	147	\$45,066	3	\$1,709	11	\$34,114	15	\$24,034
NEWTON	167	\$11,015	99	\$30,658	0	\$0	24	\$110,139	236	\$224,540
NODAWAY	39	\$2,279	10	\$1,709	0	\$0	2	\$7,417	80	\$56,518
OREGON	69	\$2,873	36	\$8,195	1	\$338	4	\$11,525	0	\$0
OSAGE	26	\$1,218	23	\$7,331	1	\$175	6	\$18,012	33	\$25,279
OZARK	45	\$3,801	41	\$6,458	1	\$474	12	\$46,230	8	\$7,653
PEMISCOT	107	\$7,002	72	\$15,173	6	\$5,775	7	\$26,473	118	\$114,484
PERRY	56	\$6,032	18	\$5,114	0	\$0	3	\$8,625	0	\$0
PETTIS	151	\$11,979	181	\$44,294	3	\$1,204	13	\$41,851	319	\$237,365
PHELPS	159	\$9,876	118	\$51,285	5	\$1,893	6	\$13,276	294	\$314,224
PIKE	70	\$5,606	48	\$14,427	4	\$3,627	8	\$23,272	36	\$19,955
PLATTE	135	\$12,952	52	\$9,198	1	\$154	22	\$79,472	174	\$206,769
POLK	126	\$12,728	130	\$32,276	2	\$269	16	\$57,287	116	\$120,000
PULASKI	132	\$12,143	95	\$30,245	3	\$617	9	\$36,105	244	\$255,390
PUTMAN	15	\$361	21	\$5,190	1	\$154	1	\$4,949	25	\$23,925
RALLS	34	\$1,429	23	\$7,434	0	\$0	2	\$11,717	80	\$66,204
RANDOLPH	109	\$9,441	84	\$31,151	1	\$1,279	16	\$49,610	192	\$150,418
RAY	64	\$4,364	41	\$10,935	0	\$0	19	\$64,728	85	\$57,594
REYNOLDS	42	\$2,663	66	\$12,431	1	\$289	0	\$0	35	\$28,892
RIPLEY	94	\$8,606	54	\$10,377	14	\$10,776	4	\$11,469	59	\$65,054
ST. CHARLES	518	\$40,228	218	\$54,241	8	\$2,472	50	\$191,782	926	\$855,063
ST. CLAIR	42	\$1,804	44	\$16,777	1	\$444	4	\$7,224	66	\$58,657
ST. FRANCOIS	318	\$28,217	142	\$42,536	31	\$12,970	32	\$127,286	17	\$17,601
STE.GENEVIEVE	51	\$7,566	19	\$4,999	0	\$0	8	\$21,295	6	\$3,115
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,996	\$153,766	1,574	\$404,348	93	\$33,666	301	\$1,119,183	325	\$267,258
SALINE	81	\$5,843	82	\$26,043	2	\$1,442	10	\$46,275	140	\$98,360
SCHUYLER	25	\$1,957	12	\$3,137	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$23,113
SCOTLAND	19	\$3,074	4	\$1,221	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$29,111
SCOTT	240	\$19,376	571	\$164,523	5	\$4,673	25	\$106,983	8	\$9,356
SHANNON	55	\$4,041	46	\$6,975	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,185
SHELBY	22	\$1,369	14	\$6,008	0	\$0	2	\$2,619	70	\$51,431
STODDARD	152	\$11,194	174	\$62,924	11	\$5,456	21	\$59,892	13	\$12,059
STONE	95	\$8,501	72	\$20,670	2	\$540	15	\$45,101	115	\$118,229
SULLIVAN	22	\$1,357	39	\$6,759	0	\$0	2	\$4,981	59	\$40,389
TANEY	210	\$16,697	145	\$49,048	10	\$5,378	33	\$117,036	235	\$232,356
TEXAS	124	\$9,462	53	\$10,259	1	\$7	6	\$23,344	9	\$6,162
VERNON	100	\$4,997	45	\$11,446	1	-\$3	18	\$53,809	256	\$371,377
WARREN	103	\$7,195	68	\$14,034	2	\$643	8	\$20,299	276	\$168,581
WASHINGTON	149	\$9,905	121	\$25,744	7	\$2,338	20	\$86,903	23	\$11,545
WAYNE	78	\$11,219	40	\$10,704	5	\$2,120	3	\$9,877	98	\$81,088
WEBSTER	127	\$11,635	164	\$38,845	5	\$1,669	10	\$34,584	141	\$115,170
WORTH	8	\$294	1	\$71	2	\$2,382	0	\$0	8	\$4,035
WRIGHT	112	\$8,513	92	\$18,913	0	\$0	16	\$56,344	7	\$3,727
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,045	\$125,402	2,993	\$872,007	88	\$29,032	81	\$314,182	585	\$611,528
INVALID COUNTY	46	\$5,188	34	\$8,594	1	\$77	0	\$0	44	\$41,094

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	273	\$243,207	5,772	\$43,108,253	25,809	\$2,241,112	984	\$108,240	314	\$6,926,183
ADAIR	0	\$0	17	\$184,577	173	\$8,088	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	7	\$53,926	43	\$3,177	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	5	\$101,916	3	\$84	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	18	\$69,676	145	\$11,157	1	\$110	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	28	\$459,556	172	\$10,592	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	9	\$62,763	34	\$2,015	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	2	\$1,019	15	\$144,803	54	\$5,170	1	\$110	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	24	\$139,632	50	\$2,738	3	\$330	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	10	\$67,826	155	\$10,295	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	8	\$11,617	126	\$1,101,538	339	\$24,331	2	\$220	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	4	\$821	117	\$759,880	386	\$33,052	4	\$440	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	76	\$535,026	797	\$44,435	0	\$0	26	\$428,645
CALDWELL	1	\$1,177	6	\$54,956	25	\$1,109	1	\$110	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	28	\$349,443	152	\$8,217	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	23	\$207,047	110	\$12,961	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$1,741	56	\$487,303	603	\$44,340	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$681	5	\$50,258	26	\$2,394	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$48,675	88	\$4,556	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	7	\$7,461	66	\$565,204	215	\$26,764	59	\$6,490	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	15	\$208,725	78	\$8,293	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	8	\$18,563	68	\$2,748	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	56	\$284,904	245	\$24,276	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	7	\$71,227	8	\$331	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	6	\$2,074	133	\$1,130,319	341	\$21,515	46	\$5,060	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	13	\$51,352	49	\$2,960	1	\$110	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$646	53	\$443,382	298	\$20,909	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$1,384	13	\$142,976	45	\$2,323	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	27	\$151,151	134	\$10,792	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	6	\$23,494	27	\$4,329	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	17	\$75,297	85	\$6,381	2	\$220	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	5	\$23,755	17	\$806	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	7	\$20,072	20	\$1,360	1	\$110	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	19	\$171,797	41	\$3,528	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$703	17	\$78,992	95	\$10,112	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,050	49	\$333,100	684	\$39,102	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	5	\$6,184	86	\$464,649	482	\$28,114	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	11	\$87,693	68	\$2,133	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	6	\$39,762	8	\$246	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	8	\$5,344	379	\$2,389,534	1,459	\$159,421	5	\$550	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$299	12	\$69,415	14	\$1,561	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	4	\$11,882	16	\$1,361	1	\$110	0	\$0
HENRY	2	\$2,308	45	\$297,176	72	\$6,100	6	\$660	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	9	\$34,326	39	\$2,648	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	2	\$4,842	11	\$698	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	8	\$44,636	26	\$3,813	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$1,559	36	\$184,584	203	\$19,463	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$100	25	\$496,935	199	\$15,491	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	41	\$41,468	837	\$6,061,451	1,923	\$192,680	760	\$83,600	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	149	\$1,285,176	322	\$34,226	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$6,377	181	\$1,082,082	961	\$92,173	1	\$110	0	\$0
JOHNSON	4	\$8,058	36	\$184,365	106	\$6,936	9	\$990	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	2	\$24,024	26	\$933	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	2	\$784	43	\$177,017	125	\$10,455	2	\$220	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$1,299	29	\$211,859	115	\$7,744	11	\$1,210	48	\$1,260,810
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	30	\$365,696	189	\$15,374	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	8	\$121,469	18	\$1,059	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$1,203	51	\$419,423	328	\$27,667	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	14	\$219,301	82	\$2,571	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,245	11	\$38,897	30	\$1,783	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	17	\$102,392	58	\$4,627	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	16	\$99,764	95	\$4,985	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	23	\$366,257	228	\$17,386	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	5	\$15,038	31	\$1,634	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	5	\$1,007	29	\$297,562	95	\$11,760	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$503	1	\$110	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$4,128	24	\$90,452	115	\$9,138	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	8	\$11,548	128	\$8,706	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	4	\$22,871	50	\$3,230	1	\$110	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$100	8	\$55,657	40	\$2,829	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$54	11	\$52,879	59	\$4,923	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	17	\$101,120	124	\$6,482	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	25	\$157,284	226	\$21,405	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$1,617	61	\$517,656	129	\$15,973	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$118	15	\$62,650	22	\$1,203	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$613	6	\$27,851	52	\$6,054	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	5	\$11,845	39	\$2,547	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	5	\$3,712	33	\$2,564	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	29	\$177,729	231	\$21,751	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$574	22	\$193,192	73	\$3,408	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	2	\$1,099	46	\$261,346	196	\$9,782	11	\$1,210	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	49	\$307,339	92	\$8,051	1	\$110	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$364	15	\$157,935	48	\$5,161	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	31	\$328,399	96	\$6,019	15	\$1,650	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	31	\$131,802	156	\$14,942	2	\$220	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$975	36	\$193,648	89	\$9,326	2	\$220	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	9	\$65,875	23	\$1,309	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$136	6	\$30,749	21	\$1,231	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	40	\$381,903	260	\$12,089	1	\$110	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	23	\$204,726	63	\$7,122	6	\$660	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	8	\$46,195	91	\$4,792	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	24	\$209,086	328	\$15,689	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	16	\$14,618	145	\$922,971	546	\$54,164	1	\$110	50	\$1,117,212
ST. CLAIR	1	\$908	9	\$42,225	36	\$4,099	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	2	\$4,680	86	\$514,611	605	\$80,365	1	\$110	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$584	12	\$98,115	100	\$6,000	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	62	\$56,508	765	\$5,780,438	3,634	\$315,922	6	\$660	164	\$3,246,652
SALINE	0	\$0	15	\$145,001	186	\$9,201	11	\$1,210	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	1	\$3,674	17	\$305	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$1,328	7	\$234	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	4	\$3,540	56	\$436,557	435	\$36,733	0	\$0	23	\$810,612
SHANNON	0	\$0	4	\$15,816	57	\$5,071	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	3	\$3,973	19	\$633	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$2,278	38	\$211,736	411	\$22,754	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	28	\$172,973	130	\$11,799	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	5	\$10,192	41	\$2,918	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$1,388	61	\$502,109	208	\$18,841	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	2	\$921	16	\$62,674	67	\$4,240	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	3	\$428	25	\$114,121	85	\$6,953	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	28	\$133,863	127	\$10,394	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	5	\$491	28	\$187,290	218	\$32,915	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	12	\$85,023	205	\$8,197	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	34	\$211,154	151	\$12,278	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$1,541	1	\$84	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	22	\$133,608	157	\$27,416	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	42	\$39,474	613	\$5,607,861	2,365	\$264,604	2	\$220	3	\$62,251
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	11	\$33,634	76	\$8,484	5	\$550	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	14,813	\$5,476,258	9,763	\$71,453,766	960,146	\$3,303,908	53	\$1,905
ADAIR	220	\$66,571	133	\$929,850	3,900	\$18,212	0	\$0
ANDREW	20	\$7,033	3	\$17,340	1,819	\$6,349	0	\$0
ATCHISON	14	\$5,495	10	\$52,864	673	\$3,531	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	118	\$65,004	59	\$316,875	4,245	\$16,200	0	\$0
BARRY	66	\$15,120	39	\$206,646	7,389	\$26,768	0	\$0
BARTON	25	\$8,813	13	\$54,702	2,411	\$9,164	1	\$9
BATES	47	\$9,727	24	\$215,407	2,772	\$11,221	0	\$0
BENTON	61	\$20,589	23	\$161,696	3,455	\$17,703	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$95	13	\$52,412	2,698	\$12,783	0	\$0
BOONE	961	\$277,514	484	\$4,449,726	19,577	\$72,399	1	\$5
BUCHANAN	393	\$185,829	214	\$1,566,790	16,703	\$63,409	0	\$0
BUTLER	11	\$1,911	105	\$850,775	11,670	\$56,464	0	\$0
CALDWELL	24	\$8,605	3	\$7,756	1,293	\$4,775	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	146	\$73,852	78	\$602,490	6,321	\$22,732	0	\$0
CAMDEN	255	\$104,172	83	\$320,331	6,337	\$21,368	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	304	\$90,755	155	\$1,315,466	11,449	\$45,339	1	\$7
CARROLL	0	\$0	17	\$111,939	1,339	\$5,793	1	\$14
CARTER	0	\$0	3	\$54,764	1,690	\$8,325	1	\$7
CASS	182	\$56,226	118	\$761,863	12,299	\$21,821	0	\$0
CEDAR	47	\$12,053	35	\$233,973	3,039	\$13,612	0	\$0
CHARITON	24	\$9,210	6	\$18,972	1,175	\$5,982	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	237	\$86,478	55	\$294,535	11,764	\$31,421	0	\$0
CLARK	16	\$3,629	2	\$7,595	1,200	\$4,178	0	\$0
CLAY	683	\$254,442	382	\$2,355,241	24,308	\$44,881	0	\$0
CLINTON	46	\$11,629	34	\$182,406	2,538	\$7,900	0	\$0
COLE	214	\$85,216	106	\$773,021	10,077	\$35,006	0	\$0
COOPER	107	\$27,060	90	\$569,312	2,594	\$10,235	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$181	3	\$20,821	5,389	\$21,943	0	\$0
DADE	24	\$2,656	4	\$20,320	1,351	\$5,349	0	\$0
DALLAS	45	\$16,062	13	\$110,333	3,330	\$15,263	0	\$0
DAVISS	9	\$899	3	\$12,430	1,356	\$4,603	0	\$0
DEKALB	38	\$6,368	19	\$91,114	1,264	\$6,254	0	\$0
DENT	101	\$36,780	55	\$334,747	3,613	\$17,344	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	8	\$2,260	13	\$107,361	3,022	\$12,538	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	5	\$2,670	36	\$223,590	10,460	\$51,559	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	12	\$9,323	153	\$722,273	14,337	\$41,436	0	\$0
GASCONADE	43	\$13,513	17	\$34,982	2,181	\$10,284	0	\$0
GENTRY	108	\$42,008	75	\$628,939	1,060	\$5,123	0	\$0
GREENE	1,202	\$561,257	576	\$5,117,378	46,192	\$182,242	2	\$60
GRUNDY	37	\$7,396	11	\$107,878	1,811	\$9,031	2	\$35
HARRISON	58	\$21,082	39	\$225,301	1,683	\$6,917	0	\$0
HENRY	34	\$14,075	26	\$162,730	4,365	\$21,413	0	\$0
HICKORY	19	\$4,968	9	\$68,838	1,711	\$7,663	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$199	0	\$0	610	\$2,573	0	\$0
HOWARD	100	\$29,402	80	\$668,917	1,541	\$6,920	0	\$0
HOWELL	250	\$74,965	92	\$865,323	10,211	\$45,861	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$628	30	\$143,748	2,681	\$15,698	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,540	\$517,299	1,047	\$7,073,402	125,580	\$252,582	0	\$0
JASPER	565	\$214,315	286	\$2,168,881	24,305	\$83,852	8	\$161
JEFFERSON	480	\$188,499	307	\$1,724,733	27,682	\$81,763	3	\$106
JOHNSON	9	\$1,961	92	\$953,937	5,682	\$11,527	0	\$0
KNOX	16	\$5,193	5	\$4,675	609	\$3,014	0	\$0
LACLEDE	73	\$27,898	29	\$134,587	7,978	\$31,332	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	185	\$74,131	151	\$1,260,185	5,062	\$11,922	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	101	\$32,443	27	\$110,328	7,802	\$25,909	0	\$0
LEWIS	15	\$3,214	6	\$7,389	1,396	\$6,416	0	\$0
LINCOLN	166	\$66,780	89	\$470,127	8,357	\$29,509	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	55	\$9,867	15	\$29,726	2,152	\$10,549	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	70	\$18,049	22	\$109,185	2,404	\$12,927	0	\$0
MCDONALD	43	\$16,874	18	\$211,143	5,316	\$15,533	0	\$0
MACON	69	\$17,565	37	\$84,109	2,451	\$10,328	0	\$0
MADISON	78	\$38,915	49	\$440,192	3,128	\$15,453	0	\$0
MARIES	16	\$5,037	2	\$2,465	1,204	\$4,851	0	\$0
MARION	209	\$100,219	113	\$758,775	5,770	\$29,245	0	\$0
MERCER	8	\$2,151	1	\$471	482	\$2,207	1	\$28
MILLER	114	\$38,854	36	\$74,744	4,796	\$18,614	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	44	\$14,620	8	\$39,631	3,731	\$18,464	0	\$0
MONITEAU	41	\$12,571	16	\$101,019	2,133	\$6,674	0	\$0
MONROE	44	\$17,643	27	\$114,557	1,394	\$6,095	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	30	\$9,941	22	\$76,008	2,114	\$8,990	0	\$0
MORGAN	81	\$26,101	46	\$252,596	4,197	\$18,661	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	59	\$24,149	4	\$36,555	4,684	\$24,106	0	\$0
NEWTON	153	\$49,142	57	\$334,931	10,669	\$33,811	3	\$72
NODAWAY	66	\$17,790	36	\$197,416	1,936	\$9,113	0	\$0
OREGON	103	\$38,616	58	\$590,264	2,932	\$14,405	0	\$0
OSAGE	47	\$14,334	15	\$53,344	1,170	\$4,963	0	\$0
OZARK	27	\$7,323	5	\$2,296	2,150	\$8,888	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	55	\$18,602	1	\$1,752	6,228	\$30,476	0	\$0
PERRY	102	\$32,530	54	\$486,653	2,799	\$11,290	0	\$0
PETTIS	226	\$90,330	117	\$811,327	9,338	\$35,576	0	\$0
PHELPS	315	\$216,178	194	\$1,266,189	7,691	\$31,676	0	\$0
PIKE	129	\$53,843	71	\$461,365	2,981	\$12,115	0	\$0
PLATTE	232	\$66,087	102	\$580,297	7,415	\$12,544	0	\$0
POLK	155	\$54,665	88	\$925,286	6,077	\$25,176	0	\$0
PULASKI	6	\$5,350	20	\$79,639	6,263	\$21,504	1	\$42
PUTMAN	13	\$3,361	0	\$0	820	\$3,615	0	\$0
RALLS	33	\$10,549	27	\$254,927	1,265	\$5,447	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	140	\$60,981	45	\$166,935	5,153	\$23,730	0	\$0
RAY	98	\$36,521	52	\$316,414	3,243	\$7,555	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	10	\$4,622	8	\$43,401	1,482	\$7,842	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$782	10	\$59,241	4,222	\$21,284	1	\$65
ST. CHARLES	765	\$322,441	616	\$4,521,473	26,245	\$69,725	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	7	\$622	2	\$1,434	1,804	\$8,482	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	68	\$15,533	76	\$316,586	13,989	\$68,822	1	\$95
STE.GENEVIEVE	73	\$24,634	23	\$152,068	2,555	\$10,196	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	62	\$23,160	1,088	\$8,937,928	122,931	\$378,717	4	\$292
SALINE	226	\$92,733	157	\$1,996,978	4,240	\$17,841	5	\$86
SCHUYLER	27	\$4,847	6	\$19,894	809	\$2,953	1	\$7
SCOTLAND	9	\$2,834	2	\$1,097	724	\$1,929	0	\$0
SCOTT	170	\$65,612	94	\$1,180,060	10,186	\$46,962	0	\$0
SHANNON	16	\$11,849	8	\$102,770	2,156	\$10,323	0	\$0
SHELBY	39	\$9,366	11	\$5,639	1,091	\$4,151	0	\$0
STODDARD	158	\$32,486	82	\$646,399	6,771	\$32,711	0	\$0
STONE	54	\$12,709	10	\$34,946	4,607	\$16,581	1	\$51
SULLIVAN	32	\$8,122	8	\$12,372	1,236	\$5,772	1	\$35
TANEY	164	\$63,608	45	\$209,633	10,217	\$33,154	0	\$0
TEXAS	69	\$21,025	32	\$140,146	5,015	\$20,403	0	\$0
VERNON	127	\$27,190	104	\$1,265,272	4,103	\$18,538	0	\$0
WARREN	111	\$32,193	81	\$597,734	5,071	\$15,669	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	3	\$938	47	\$169,735	6,322	\$31,066	3	\$104
WAYNE	32	\$10,748	18	\$62,958	3,450	\$18,722	0	\$0
WEBSTER	120	\$45,386	26	\$129,050	6,528	\$20,041	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$613	2	\$10,639	297	\$1,272	0	\$0
WRIGHT	15	\$2,940	17	\$162,199	4,971	\$21,174	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	53	\$18,815	169	\$771,685	77,338	\$299,134	11	\$623
INVALID COUNTY	67	\$26,240	83	\$982,199	344	\$452	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	251	\$11,553	24,444	\$92,332,389	8,395	\$461,814	91,797	\$46,463,032	53,073	\$57,523,561
ADAIR	0	\$0	89	\$302,569	40	\$1,751	397	\$230,934	153	\$99,016
ANDREW	0	\$0	95	\$336,472	11	\$1,032	201	\$53,784	55	\$42,375
ATCHISON	0	\$0	42	\$151,396	8	\$393	65	\$37,779	47	\$33,571
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	69	\$280,368	59	\$4,079	505	\$164,816	149	\$95,672
BARRY	0	\$0	114	\$347,030	61	\$4,090	679	\$271,410	250	\$207,860
BARTON	1	\$4	88	\$308,918	41	\$1,590	253	\$72,160	86	\$69,210
BATES	0	\$0	80	\$307,239	18	\$1,143	375	\$149,638	126	\$113,211
BENTON	0	\$0	90	\$338,531	61	\$3,671	490	\$232,275	264	\$255,052
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	65	\$198,739	41	\$2,912	266	\$133,211	272	\$223,503
BOONE	0	\$0	305	\$1,122,974	172	\$8,979	2,219	\$1,037,400	535	\$446,924
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	319	\$1,147,376	114	\$5,505	2,265	\$956,596	680	\$577,542
BUTLER	0	\$0	275	\$976,588	185	\$9,503	1,004	\$765,895	1,054	\$904,168
CALDWELL	0	\$0	52	\$205,179	10	\$575	121	\$67,774	29	\$21,851
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	127	\$444,299	59	\$4,268	699	\$239,112	160	\$92,992
CAMDEN	0	\$0	109	\$407,167	53	\$3,857	577	\$220,373	118	\$66,375
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	334	\$1,110,202	125	\$7,662	1,169	\$574,333	662	\$543,938
CARROLL	0	\$0	48	\$161,789	19	\$754	187	\$135,593	62	\$46,974
CARTER	0	\$0	15	\$50,730	18	\$1,119	136	\$59,432	233	\$205,570
CASS	0	\$0	390	\$1,459,187	70	\$3,684	862	\$945,537	277	\$275,478
CEDAR	0	\$0	82	\$269,794	39	\$1,841	368	\$145,252	171	\$113,829
CHARITON	0	\$0	129	\$459,034	32	\$1,185	128	\$35,142	53	\$49,343
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	122	\$446,322	84	\$4,167	702	\$275,889	372	\$273,485
CLARK	0	\$0	9	\$29,331	17	\$614	84	\$31,158	40	\$24,997
CLAY	0	\$0	463	\$1,667,197	167	\$7,004	1,979	\$1,368,879	684	\$680,660
CLINTON	0	\$0	109	\$445,541	31	\$1,317	236	\$123,553	70	\$59,834
COLE	1	\$28	223	\$805,960	66	\$3,986	1,049	\$510,142	265	\$172,504
COOPER	0	\$0	118	\$417,944	17	\$830	265	\$85,927	67	\$49,630
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	104	\$417,103	53	\$2,749	559	\$298,564	363	\$283,326
DADE	0	\$0	27	\$102,539	15	\$1,060	144	\$72,182	51	\$30,063
DALLAS	0	\$0	86	\$310,105	71	\$2,857	378	\$115,117	169	\$133,981
DAVISS	0	\$0	24	\$79,282	15	\$720	136	\$42,583	32	\$14,955
DEKALB	0	\$0	63	\$209,005	21	\$784	186	\$116,939	74	\$49,147
DENT	1	\$68	75	\$287,148	45	\$2,615	460	\$316,663	330	\$308,463
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	47	\$160,760	40	\$2,269	216	\$117,957	121	\$83,075
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	316	\$1,139,129	184	\$7,937	1,107	\$699,076	1,289	\$1,255,761
FRANKLIN	11	\$688	338	\$1,155,660	116	\$4,954	1,311	\$633,572	418	\$368,712
GASCONADE	0	\$0	120	\$456,111	8	\$336	253	\$159,377	101	\$78,508
GENTRY	0	\$0	53	\$190,367	16	\$1,031	158	\$72,981	17	\$12,467
GREENE	0	\$0	1,081	\$4,007,295	369	\$22,102	4,138	\$1,974,480	1,617	\$1,213,818
GRUNDY	0	\$0	122	\$452,251	46	\$2,480	208	\$85,494	92	\$56,396
HARRISON	0	\$0	58	\$203,246	24	\$1,114	275	\$105,506	30	\$26,354
HENRY	0	\$0	107	\$430,834	22	\$1,298	666	\$334,013	278	\$200,793
HICKORY	0	\$0	43	\$166,303	11	\$609	190	\$84,796	83	\$67,294
HOLT	0	\$0	37	\$126,168	0	\$0	62	\$17,179	34	\$32,030
HOWARD	0	\$0	54	\$189,916	35	\$1,525	211	\$57,830	57	\$40,969
HOWELL	0	\$0	321	\$1,202,608	93	\$5,972	1,233	\$399,715	530	\$358,979
IRON	2	\$38	154	\$587,063	28	\$1,766	351	\$218,973	300	\$286,953
JACKSON	2	\$25	2,674	\$10,703,872	575	\$32,326	12,162	\$8,533,962	5,520	\$7,069,420
JASPER	1	\$4	353	\$1,279,799	176	\$10,126	2,437	\$1,141,830	881	\$663,962
JEFFERSON	35	\$1,612	813	\$3,077,397	210	\$11,619	2,363	\$992,523	1,087	\$990,441
JOHNSON	0	\$0	148	\$533,622	37	\$2,431	662	\$347,686	170	\$160,006
KNOX	0	\$0	13	\$38,068	12	\$736	60	\$18,944	56	\$25,442
LACLEDE	0	\$0	129	\$462,230	142	\$7,967	768	\$397,089	288	\$169,871
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	157	\$540,877	38	\$2,154	477	\$410,386	167	\$159,764
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	136	\$499,155	66	\$4,824	702	\$334,125	257	\$209,221
LEWIS	0	\$0	97	\$392,449	30	\$1,212	102	\$40,166	42	\$22,786
LINCOLN	6	\$200	220	\$709,674	104	\$5,508	916	\$361,158	314	\$257,474

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	3	\$129	112	\$417,144	26	\$1,303	244	\$158,668	81	\$54,747
LIVINGSTON	1	\$24	148	\$630,810	47	\$2,140	353	\$238,461	122	\$62,261
MCDONALD	0	\$0	56	\$202,627	25	\$1,593	463	\$220,756	150	\$126,084
MACON	5	\$201	99	\$376,875	47	\$3,088	281	\$132,202	92	\$63,093
MADISON	2	\$71	139	\$629,860	55	\$2,818	413	\$197,801	248	\$234,455
MARIES	0	\$0	54	\$200,032	10	\$475	108	\$47,896	39	\$28,432
MARION	1	\$83	349	\$1,355,807	107	\$4,579	427	\$176,774	360	\$225,260
MERCER	0	\$0	27	\$103,211	6	\$214	56	\$33,518	21	\$10,806
MILLER	0	\$0	200	\$775,549	35	\$1,797	467	\$163,626	131	\$71,506
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	96	\$299,551	64	\$2,338	305	\$86,166	485	\$500,866
MONITEAU	0	\$0	72	\$267,737	11	\$643	166	\$78,402	38	\$24,834
MONROE	0	\$0	38	\$128,137	11	\$778	124	\$145,313	80	\$49,684
MONTGOMERY	2	\$36	135	\$472,393	28	\$1,155	219	\$79,545	46	\$36,205
MORGAN	0	\$0	84	\$314,701	60	\$3,140	444	\$166,820	144	\$67,983
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	199	\$729,517	78	\$4,293	469	\$186,387	612	\$612,711
NEWTON	0	\$0	245	\$950,399	67	\$4,321	1,010	\$447,601	316	\$256,775
NODAWAY	0	\$0	83	\$311,442	14	\$867	247	\$136,525	71	\$56,579
OREGON	0	\$0	49	\$174,590	39	\$2,787	360	\$128,579	206	\$168,760
OSAGE	0	\$0	64	\$251,336	9	\$616	110	\$32,643	28	\$22,680
OZARK	0	\$0	82	\$301,214	22	\$1,413	171	\$53,443	67	\$43,776
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	92	\$330,105	88	\$4,921	597	\$181,904	900	\$971,201
PERRY	1	\$48	114	\$388,205	26	\$1,449	367	\$204,600	135	\$110,890
PETTIS	0	\$0	375	\$1,520,003	97	\$4,847	918	\$387,933	436	\$406,001
PHELPS	0	\$0	183	\$631,606	61	\$3,426	800	\$295,741	302	\$225,351
PIKE	0	\$0	77	\$267,444	50	\$2,868	343	\$136,127	127	\$95,914
PLATTE	0	\$0	185	\$707,204	43	\$1,967	514	\$265,895	167	\$149,088
POLK	0	\$0	200	\$747,181	50	\$2,337	706	\$327,359	265	\$158,417
PULASKI	0	\$0	131	\$453,748	38	\$2,921	481	\$314,060	172	\$136,808
PUTMAN	0	\$0	31	\$105,306	11	\$698	108	\$75,243	39	\$20,747
RALLS	0	\$0	59	\$234,807	26	\$1,126	86	\$24,320	53	\$43,695
RANDOLPH	3	\$257	243	\$905,014	77	\$4,582	642	\$304,840	280	\$223,233
RAY	0	\$0	140	\$514,656	46	\$1,660	305	\$207,375	101	\$87,954
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	25	\$82,559	24	\$1,614	137	\$50,937	234	\$230,931
RIPLEY	0	\$0	46	\$173,783	42	\$3,156	481	\$315,363	580	\$537,350
ST. CHARLES	34	\$2,185	545	\$1,954,242	159	\$9,421	2,051	\$832,097	572	\$571,991
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	29	\$84,822	22	\$1,746	239	\$166,929	111	\$99,135
ST. FRANCOIS	1	\$56	377	\$1,421,312	162	\$10,126	1,589	\$679,109	1,211	\$1,054,813
STE.GENEVIEVE	11	\$635	74	\$266,786	25	\$1,706	257	\$205,155	110	\$102,872
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	68	\$1,958	4,167	\$16,306,957	860	\$45,065	9,167	\$4,177,233	8,569	\$12,421,122
SALINE	0	\$0	99	\$353,261	56	\$2,315	468	\$154,668	202	\$175,677
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	26	\$96,028	11	\$565	59	\$22,172	20	\$11,288
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	20	\$64,504	8	\$298	52	\$20,228	17	\$8,038
SCOTT	0	\$0	233	\$783,382	155	\$9,342	1,077	\$513,602	960	\$850,196
SHANNON	0	\$0	47	\$144,993	16	\$1,331	219	\$71,273	130	\$118,279
SHELBY	2	\$34	49	\$186,773	14	\$974	85	\$32,200	37	\$17,066
STODDARD	0	\$0	173	\$583,221	92	\$4,042	734	\$318,333	659	\$595,298
STONE	0	\$0	121	\$529,716	54	\$3,169	383	\$154,523	145	\$103,170
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	88	\$352,428	11	\$662	141	\$42,958	55	\$38,049
TANEY	0	\$0	150	\$565,276	118	\$8,084	857	\$328,181	260	\$201,071
TEXAS	0	\$0	81	\$322,093	38	\$2,802	557	\$186,660	239	\$180,360
VERNON	0	\$0	121	\$460,392	61	\$3,430	586	\$244,474	239	\$179,533
WARREN	4	\$303	48	\$173,149	33	\$1,642	452	\$148,361	111	\$86,053
WASHINGTON	2	\$232	79	\$280,764	65	\$4,011	878	\$320,123	585	\$577,981
WAYNE	0	\$0	64	\$235,694	28	\$1,920	298	\$250,847	441	\$435,884
WEBSTER	0	\$0	110	\$414,569	54	\$3,343	424	\$177,154	224	\$182,222
WORTH	0	\$0	17	\$59,205	0	\$0	41	\$16,051	12	\$13,770
WRIGHT	0	\$0	103	\$383,280	57	\$3,320	407	\$157,762	236	\$152,601
ST. LOUIS CITY	51	\$2,634	1,458	\$6,038,409	617	\$32,911	7,485	\$3,727,288	9,095	\$12,852,926
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	2	\$8,667	19	\$1,066	197	\$87,969	3	\$3,088

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**NOVEMBER 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	277,732	\$104,983,122	140	\$1,400,219	5,753	\$456,424	7,250	\$264,467
ADAIR	1,270	\$618,593	0	\$0	38	\$1,816	54	\$6,221
ANDREW	578	\$181,616	0	\$0	9	\$343	24	\$1,019
ATCHISON	198	\$45,608	0	\$0	1	\$26	11	\$77
AUDRAIN	1,449	\$628,569	0	\$0	72	\$1,972	19	\$1,093
BARRY	1,900	\$785,994	2	\$21,309	35	\$1,037	24	\$593
BARTON	721	\$172,603	0	\$0	8	\$289	17	\$288
BATES	892	\$626,177	1	\$15,129	7	\$854	15	\$272
BENTON	1,040	\$454,234	1	\$4,806	22	\$2,037	14	\$1,040
BOLLINGER	932	\$303,841	1	\$3,552	5	\$736	48	\$1,049
BOONE	5,467	\$1,883,185	7	\$61,670	24	\$1,093	90	\$7,356
BUCHANAN	5,089	\$1,926,534	3	\$23,366	75	\$6,432	172	\$6,367
BUTLER	4,454	\$1,551,371	0	\$0	123	\$8,516	163	\$5,191
CALDWELL	253	\$113,111	0	\$0	4	\$198	24	\$289
CALLAWAY	2,009	\$998,379	1	\$1,371	6	\$1,515	29	\$3,677
CAMDEN	1,769	\$775,937	1	\$5,185	13	\$934	43	\$2,419
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,498	\$1,167,223	2	\$33,395	83	\$5,237	83	\$1,800
CARROLL	459	\$186,546	1	\$11,512	15	\$932	4	\$159
CARTER	568	\$224,376	0	\$0	18	\$642	9	\$277
CASS	3,552	\$1,382,091	2	\$20,994	53	\$4,333	76	\$1,796
CEDAR	1,004	\$378,212	0	\$0	4	\$468	6	\$304
CHARITON	369	\$153,031	0	\$0	11	\$450	9	\$414
CHRISTIAN	3,277	\$1,297,665	1	\$6,659	22	\$1,579	18	\$736
CLARK	372	\$77,390	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$115
CLAY	6,318	\$2,377,893	4	\$22,924	85	\$11,496	123	\$3,161
CLINTON	765	\$272,606	0	\$0	13	\$1,463	26	\$478
COLE	3,078	\$1,289,731	2	\$23,532	8	\$687	72	\$3,714
COOPER	759	\$230,509	0	\$0	6	\$373	15	\$262
CRAWFORD	1,837	\$698,611	1	\$952	34	\$2,214	41	\$2,049
DADE	417	\$130,688	2	\$11,978	0	-\$39	3	\$112
DALLAS	1,094	\$433,353	1	\$11,387	3	\$181	20	\$620
DAVISS	401	\$110,923	0	\$0	14	\$988	12	\$212
DEKALB	403	\$145,714	1	\$5,952	7	\$711	17	\$535
DENT	1,288	\$393,567	1	\$5,282	32	\$2,014	61	\$2,083
DOUGLAS	911	\$217,818	0	\$0	7	\$374	8	\$256
DUNKLIN	4,261	\$1,432,296	0	\$0	162	\$5,469	163	\$5,385
FRANKLIN	4,263	\$1,318,615	0	\$0	57	\$4,277	87	\$2,134
GASCONADE	704	\$285,647	0	\$0	3	\$155	19	\$333
GENTRY	359	\$170,578	0	\$0	6	\$3,240	21	\$360
GREENE	13,506	\$5,817,678	7	\$69,913	242	\$12,671	189	\$8,784
GRUNDY	619	\$214,922	0	\$0	4	\$931	47	\$813
HARRISON	542	\$201,648	0	\$0	13	\$885	18	\$166
HENRY	1,412	\$558,058	1	\$10,528	14	\$695	41	\$2,043
HICKORY	526	\$240,134	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$576
HOLT	196	\$50,963	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$346
HOWARD	503	\$198,874	0	\$0	2	\$52	5	\$178
HOWELL	3,026	\$951,302	2	\$42,504	64	\$7,709	66	\$1,822
IRON	1,019	\$478,372	0	\$0	13	\$3,240	24	\$1,197
JACKSON	29,170	\$11,272,695	16	\$209,677	918	\$60,686	762	\$25,704
JASPER	7,138	\$2,849,650	0	\$0	136	\$22,006	196	\$5,502
JEFFERSON	8,772	\$3,190,133	6	\$71,679	149	\$10,305	167	\$6,019
JOHNSON	1,788	\$769,964	1	\$19,047	23	\$1,812	52	\$1,780
KNOX	220	\$78,033	0	\$0	2	\$73	1	\$25
LACLEDE	2,409	\$862,747	0	\$0	20	\$1,442	34	\$1,242
LAFAYETTE	1,627	\$523,343	1	\$10,503	22	\$2,665	11	\$1,005
LAWRENCE	2,274	\$851,328	0	\$0	43	\$2,011	39	\$922
LEWIS	480	\$153,415	0	\$0	2	\$32	18	\$619
LINCOLN	2,471	\$954,820	3	\$43,543	39	\$3,478	53	\$2,080

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	672	\$244,153	0	\$0	17	\$699	26	\$821
LIVINGSTON	743	\$285,183	0	\$0	23	\$4,097	26	\$634
MCDONALD	1,328	\$414,153	0	\$0	18	\$467	16	\$1,090
MACON	793	\$543,552	0	\$0	29	\$1,012	25	\$2,314
MADISON	1,231	\$545,092	2	\$18,131	11	\$889	36	\$1,051
MARIES	408	\$135,932	0	\$0	5	\$626	27	\$461
MARION	2,005	\$1,046,034	2	\$18,197	7	\$1,603	76	\$4,421
MERCER	157	\$34,881	0	\$0	3	\$62	16	\$151
MILLER	1,450	\$808,195	0	\$0	15	\$659	38	\$1,368
MISSISSIPPI	1,350	\$447,905	0	\$0	6	\$175	49	\$2,021
MONITEAU	569	\$211,066	0	\$0	1	\$54	11	\$351
MONROE	449	\$152,685	1	\$8,078	12	\$205	26	\$714
MONTGOMERY	653	\$228,774	0	\$0	7	\$756	20	\$619
MORGAN	1,329	\$487,575	2	\$24,068	16	\$800	36	\$1,345
NEW MADRID	1,793	\$611,139	2	\$20,560	31	\$2,631	53	\$852
NEWTON	3,126	\$981,532	1	\$2,495	34	\$2,336	73	\$1,470
NODAWAY	560	\$144,210	0	\$0	1	\$35	49	\$2,564
OREGON	873	\$327,243	0	\$0	12	\$1,111	26	\$480
OSAGE	379	\$126,407	0	\$0	1	\$26	26	\$660
OZARK	517	\$162,008	0	\$0	6	\$976	9	\$141
PEMISCOT	2,327	\$652,899	0	\$0	103	\$7,020	8	\$344
PERRY	933	\$245,911	1	\$413	21	\$4,414	7	\$169
PETTIS	2,819	\$1,342,931	3	\$26,257	40	\$2,608	40	\$703
PHELPS	2,621	\$854,281	1	\$5,682	96	\$9,089	93	\$2,264
PIKE	951	\$351,181	1	\$8,351	8	\$638	11	\$292
PLATTE	1,781	\$621,514	1	\$7,668	44	\$1,855	23	\$557
POLK	2,046	\$818,352	1	\$6,644	7	\$376	38	\$1,123
PULASKI	1,763	\$575,250	1	\$69	27	\$2,275	54	\$1,016
PUTMAN	267	\$184,469	0	\$0	3	\$878	4	\$210
RALLS	424	\$177,889	0	\$0	3	\$1,511	35	\$368
RANDOLPH	1,673	\$650,935	0	\$0	109	\$5,898	42	\$843
RAY	997	\$290,686	0	\$0	9	\$370	53	\$908
REYNOLDS	618	\$209,821	0	\$0	21	\$481	12	\$327
RIPLEY	1,787	\$551,470	0	\$0	34	\$1,388	52	\$2,052
ST. CHARLES	7,495	\$2,789,002	10	\$115,620	128	\$8,313	284	\$6,596
ST. CLAIR	537	\$264,002	0	\$0	2	\$314	13	\$379
ST. FRANCOIS	5,198	\$2,225,581	0	\$0	30	\$3,577	139	\$5,621
STE.GENEVIEVE	931	\$293,995	0	\$0	2	\$205	32	\$806
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	31,552	\$11,129,463	28	\$295,908	835	\$66,016	1,101	\$37,126
SALINE	1,457	\$458,718	0	\$0	19	\$1,236	53	\$671
SCHUYLER	233	\$50,152	0	\$0	3	\$53	1	\$8
SCOTLAND	267	\$78,418	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$31
SCOTT	3,597	\$1,214,710	2	\$11,273	54	\$2,763	162	\$3,154
SHANNON	659	\$175,321	0	\$0	12	\$676	9	\$311
SHELBY	343	\$131,126	1	\$12,715	12	\$586	6	\$64
STODDARD	2,674	\$864,822	0	\$0	41	\$2,413	94	\$2,921
STONE	1,255	\$575,256	2	\$10,776	8	\$648	16	\$333
SULLIVAN	358	\$125,985	0	\$0	7	\$1,264	3	\$69
TANEY	2,502	\$783,944	2	\$8,965	12	\$2,112	23	\$1,149
TEXAS	1,491	\$492,866	0	\$0	46	\$4,219	78	\$2,212
VERNON	1,354	\$500,373	0	\$0	15	\$979	29	\$829
WARREN	1,429	\$556,862	2	\$9,117	23	\$2,135	31	\$813
WASHINGTON	2,292	\$806,559	0	\$0	14	\$2,760	16	\$1,384
WAYNE	1,354	\$415,295	1	\$20,476	29	\$1,059	54	\$2,031
WEBSTER	1,801	\$597,501	0	\$0	35	\$1,160	11	\$169
WORTH	91	\$37,465	0	\$0	2	\$65	3	\$20
WRIGHT	1,472	\$546,463	0	\$0	12	\$536	36	\$2,129
ST. LOUIS CITY	20,025	\$8,582,104	1	\$405	838	\$89,399	533	\$35,751
INVALID COUNTY	297	\$162,918	0	\$0	3	\$177	3	\$121

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	46	\$262,050	0	\$0	9,670	\$9,076,559	29	\$296,614
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,911	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$194	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	214	\$216,501	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,105	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$642	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	149	\$225,210	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	209	\$490,340	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$200	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$4,202	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	190	\$136,927	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$14	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	494	\$979,762	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,714	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,786	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$119	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$899	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$46	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$42,825	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,061	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	200	\$496,167	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	-\$156	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$674	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$179	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,286	0	\$0
DEKALB	7	\$36,638	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$9,634	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	-\$34	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,785	2	\$46,088
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$3,869	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,045	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$597	1	\$1,728
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$284	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$193	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$119	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	194	\$137,359	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$42,508	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	885	\$989,180	2	\$4,041
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$28,342	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$57,473	0	\$0	25	\$22,895	2	\$12,098
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	-\$45,535	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$860	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$642	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	-\$57	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$210	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,717	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,890	3	\$47,240

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$123	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$888	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$905	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	135	\$176,672	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	125	\$145,857	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$7,437	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$53,504	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$15,313	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$27,955	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$698	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$36,469	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$5,318	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$30	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$25,949	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$11,814	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	-\$5,090	1	\$27,077
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$132,364	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,641	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$2,562	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$61,254	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$17,611	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$46	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$179	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$60	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$32,590	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$365	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,091	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$269	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$18,099	2	\$5,761
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$568	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	702	\$722,376	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$72,832	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	15	\$80,088	0	\$0	2,272	\$1,448,770	7	\$65,678
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,075	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	266	\$192,841	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$13,900	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$441	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	155	\$88,585	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$209	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$43,830	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$307	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	-\$954	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	106	\$72,143	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,226	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,120	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$30,326	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	17	\$87,851	0	\$0	2,197	\$1,793,266	9	\$86,903
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$9,613	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	5,476	\$428,272	157	\$28,228	29,716	\$2,770,623	0	\$0
ADAIR	4	\$683	0	\$0	122	\$11,720	0	\$0
ANDREW	26	\$891	1	\$63	16	\$2,238	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$203	0	\$0	11	\$831	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	13	\$1,231	0	\$0	143	\$13,475	0	\$0
BARRY	52	\$2,999	1	\$33	381	\$30,702	0	\$0
BARTON	25	\$1,729	0	\$0	68	\$11,518	0	\$0
BATES	30	\$2,086	1	\$50	254	\$23,071	0	\$0
BENTON	27	\$1,337	1	\$177	274	\$29,131	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	8	\$668	1	\$246	216	\$21,983	0	\$0
BOONE	108	\$9,499	1	\$450	35	\$3,884	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	156	\$5,969	1	\$375	45	\$3,624	0	\$0
BUTLER	23	\$2,318	0	\$0	1,566	\$115,095	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$45	1	\$732	34	\$3,178	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	36	\$1,764	0	\$0	52	\$4,756	0	\$0
CAMDEN	30	\$1,604	0	\$0	270	\$21,434	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	66	\$5,097	5	\$749	694	\$54,598	0	\$0
CARROLL	3	\$453	0	\$0	115	\$7,517	0	\$0
CARTER	2	\$78	0	\$0	126	\$8,488	0	\$0
CASS	110	\$8,640	0	\$0	176	\$23,082	0	\$0
CEDAR	40	\$3,698	0	\$0	334	\$34,649	0	\$0
CHARITON	6	\$92	0	\$0	48	\$4,912	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	155	\$17,146	9	\$2,119	347	\$40,567	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$3,160	0	\$0
CLAY	138	\$6,751	7	\$1,649	22	\$1,851	0	\$0
CLINTON	10	\$903	0	\$0	27	\$1,727	0	\$0
COLE	88	\$4,730	0	\$0	6	\$565	0	\$0
COOPER	18	\$1,824	0	\$0	148	\$10,912	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	24	\$1,631	1	\$124	395	\$32,393	0	\$0
DADE	4	\$446	0	\$0	85	\$15,699	0	\$0
DALLAS	17	\$1,220	1	\$10	368	\$42,836	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	1	\$375	47	\$3,723	0	\$0
DEKALB	22	\$979	0	\$0	31	\$2,498	0	\$0
DENT	8	\$564	0	\$0	348	\$23,798	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	26	\$2,672	0	\$0	232	\$17,161	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	18	\$1,251	0	\$0	1,395	\$132,039	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	86	\$6,168	6	\$653	346	\$53,623	0	\$0
GASCONADE	6	\$192	3	\$234	105	\$12,319	0	\$0
GENTRY	5	\$308	0	\$0	28	\$1,859	0	\$0
GREENE	570	\$60,158	8	\$1,101	734	\$58,046	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$489	0	\$0	55	\$4,252	0	\$0
HARRISON	8	\$164	0	\$0	182	\$12,302	0	\$0
HENRY	36	\$2,277	0	\$0	461	\$60,455	0	\$0
HICKORY	15	\$856	0	\$0	89	\$10,507	0	\$0
HOLT	6	\$309	0	\$0	22	\$1,364	0	\$0
HOWARD	33	\$1,379	0	\$0	35	\$3,157	0	\$0
HOWELL	21	\$2,139	2	\$34	1,033	\$89,234	0	\$0
IRON	44	\$1,328	0	\$0	323	\$46,365	0	\$0
JACKSON	508	\$41,744	36	\$7,406	74	\$7,400	0	\$0
JASPER	305	\$25,491	4	\$1,348	125	\$14,465	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	160	\$11,882	0	\$0	314	\$24,912	0	\$0
JOHNSON	36	\$1,846	3	\$256	154	\$14,409	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$56	0	\$0	55	\$3,952	0	\$0
LACLEDE	38	\$6,275	0	\$0	458	\$32,708	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	27	\$1,106	1	\$375	290	\$32,016	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	63	\$7,345	1	\$290	311	\$24,610	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	128	\$11,034	0	\$0
LINCOLN	21	\$2,264	0	\$0	226	\$25,057	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	3	\$91	0	\$0	107	\$13,695	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	19	\$749	0	\$0	131	\$4,959	0	\$0
MCDONALD	12	\$831	1	\$375	205	\$23,247	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$669	0	\$0	140	\$13,401	0	\$0
MADISON	36	\$3,441	1	\$20	372	\$40,211	0	\$0
MARIES	17	\$314	0	\$0	60	\$5,713	0	\$0
MARION	17	\$654	3	\$169	502	\$47,530	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$62	0	\$0	42	\$1,401	0	\$0
MILLER	28	\$1,104	0	\$0	182	\$15,120	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	7	\$462	0	\$0	499	\$33,024	0	\$0
MONITEAU	10	\$1,008	0	\$0	15	\$1,740	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$8,985	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	18	\$575	0	\$0	102	\$11,198	0	\$0
MORGAN	26	\$1,264	0	\$0	111	\$10,511	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	9	\$604	5	\$361	620	\$46,116	0	\$0
NEWTON	104	\$7,237	0	\$0	246	\$23,681	0	\$0
NODAWAY	4	\$172	1	\$475	232	\$21,760	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$370	2	\$108	311	\$29,137	0	\$0
OSAGE	15	\$685	1	\$114	4	\$870	0	\$0
OZARK	7	\$611	1	\$264	118	\$9,378	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	17	\$773	0	\$0	1,065	\$99,902	0	\$0
PERRY	15	\$362	0	\$0	309	\$32,067	0	\$0
PETTIS	83	\$5,617	1	\$28	61	\$6,162	0	\$0
PHELPS	63	\$6,004	1	\$94	461	\$32,389	0	\$0
PIKE	3	\$319	1	\$113	217	\$28,470	0	\$0
PLATTE	52	\$2,017	2	\$172	3	\$238	0	\$0
POLK	85	\$10,279	1	\$82	684	\$91,354	0	\$0
PULASKI	19	\$3,432	0	\$0	357	\$26,301	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$10,343	0	\$0
RALLS	6	\$865	0	\$0	76	\$6,971	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	27	\$1,904	0	\$0	154	\$21,410	0	\$0
RAY	13	\$404	0	\$0	112	\$9,683	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	16	\$2,921	0	\$0	112	\$14,551	0	\$0
RIPLEY	7	\$282	0	\$0	526	\$37,275	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	61	\$7,100	1	\$21	21	\$2,765	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	7	\$528	0	\$0	219	\$28,659	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	96	\$5,099	9	\$819	985	\$73,175	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	3	\$88	0	\$0	224	\$27,418	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	560	\$37,549	9	\$2,207	40	\$5,716	0	\$0
SALINE	60	\$2,432	0	\$0	192	\$15,888	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$4,501	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$5,956	0	\$0
SCOTT	46	\$2,658	9	\$799	946	\$78,800	0	\$0
SHANNON	4	\$2,278	0	\$0	194	\$15,716	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$151	1	\$233	36	\$4,402	0	\$0
STODDARD	20	\$1,029	1	\$162	976	\$79,252	0	\$0
STONE	37	\$2,407	0	\$0	257	\$23,552	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	144	\$14,318	0	\$0
TANEY	53	\$6,555	0	\$0	455	\$35,998	0	\$0
TEXAS	15	\$2,713	0	\$0	414	\$40,739	0	\$0
VERNON	111	\$9,138	0	\$0	415	\$40,768	0	\$0
WARREN	8	\$657	0	\$0	40	\$5,004	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	18	\$1,793	0	\$0	538	\$57,693	0	\$0
WAYNE	5	\$482	0	\$0	369	\$35,231	0	\$0
WEBSTER	40	\$2,541	0	\$0	202	\$25,393	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$2,316	0	\$0
WRIGHT	55	\$4,937	1	\$13	532	\$56,509	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	242	\$16,767	9	\$2,750	25	\$4,037	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	5	\$310	0	\$0	44	\$5,165	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 977,990**

**CAPITATION: 846,323**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$92,332,388.57	24,457 *	\$3,775.29	220,417	9.0	\$418.90
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$89,542,389.65	93,863 *	\$953.97	1,065,123	11.3	\$84.07
INPATIENT	\$43,108,253.14	5,782	\$7,455.60	61,517	10.6	\$700.75
OUTPATIENT	\$46,434,136.51	91,966	\$504.91	1,003,606	10.9	\$46.27
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$705,669.14	5,181 *	\$136.20	13,260	2.6	\$53.22
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$104,883,926.95	276,397 *	\$379.47	1,107,132	4.0	\$94.73
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$296,352.86	61,356 *	\$4.83	433,505	7.1	\$0.68
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$34,659,796.67	171,880 *	\$201.65	1,789,515	10.4	\$19.37
PHYSICIAN	\$455,888.92	5,748	\$79.31	13,702	2.4	\$33.27
CLINIC	\$22,540,708.58	120,533	\$187.01	1,533,737	12.7	\$14.70
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,223,150.95	14,079	\$86.88	25,696	1.8	\$47.60
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,211,321.06	25,556	\$86.53	93,625	3.7	\$23.62
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$11,544.17	249	\$46.36	474	1.9	\$24.35
PODIATRY	\$264,467.24	7,255	\$36.45	12,428	1.7	\$21.28
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,768,395.31	29,760	\$93.02	44,338	1.5	\$62.44
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,223.26	267	\$34.54	269	1.0	\$34.29
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,746,825.35	17,604	\$269.64	49,174	2.8	\$96.53
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$428,271.83	5,488	\$78.04	16,072	2.9	\$26.65
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$65,878,277.28	57,411 *	\$1,147.49	15,753,967	274.4	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$343,114.35	711	\$482.58	24,375	34.3	\$14.08
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,321,263.95	1,198	\$1,102.89	587,864	490.7	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,855,609.55	11,282	\$430.39	1,194,411	105.9	\$4.07
PERSONAL CARE	\$57,523,560.58	53,221	\$1,080.84	13,689,514	257.2	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$191,302.68	48	\$3,985.47	3,693	76.9	\$51.80
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,400,218.76	140	\$10,001.56	187,974	1,342.7	\$7.45
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$243,207.41	274	\$887.62	66,136	241.4	\$3.68
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$19,671,555.23	971,496 *	\$20.25	2,872,315	3.0	\$6.85
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9,880.53	291	\$33.95	586	2.0	\$16.86
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$461,814.09	8,402	\$54.96	21,325	2.5	\$21.66
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,395,033.26	24,300	\$180.87	1,118,105	46.0	\$3.93
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,528,601.27	10,786	\$419.86	233,375	21.6	\$19.40
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$28,227.55	157	\$179.79	3,690	23.5	\$7.65
HOSPICE	\$6,938,140.79	1,924	\$3,606.10	58,200	30.2	\$119.21
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,303,908.12	967,382	\$3.42	1,436,484	1.5	\$2.30
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,398.75	178	\$24.71	447	2.5	\$9.84
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,550.87	60	\$25.85	103	1.7	\$15.06
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$21,089,950.40	143,359 **	\$147.11			
PART-A	\$532,546.10	1,275	\$417.68			
PART-B	\$20,557,404.30	142,084	\$144.68			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$119,797,129.84	54,130 *	\$2,213.14	4,922,434	90.9	\$24.34
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$262,050.29	46	\$5,696.75	1,506	32.7	\$174.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$71,453,766.34	9,795	\$7,294.92	2,416,348	246.7	\$29.57
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$9,076,558.64	9,714	\$934.38	374,431	38.5	\$24.24
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,880,188.05	3,763	\$765.40	216,868	57.6	\$13.28
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,476,258.42	14,845	\$368.90	631,554	42.5	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,397,813.95	2,678	\$2,389.03	1,172,682	437.9	\$5.46
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$24,250,494.15	24,290	\$998.37	109,045	4.5	\$222.39
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$14,626,014.49	5,913 *	\$2,473.54	191,394	32.4	\$76.42
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,926,182.96	314	\$22,057.91	10,016	31.9	\$691.51
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$1,160.58	1	\$0.00	117	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$295,453.83	28	\$10,551.92	552	19.7	\$535.24
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,165,294.08	4,060	\$287.02	134,872	33.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,237,923.04	1,565	\$3,985.89	45,837	29.3	\$136.09
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$8,832,195.66	22,471 *	\$393.05	1,387,519	61.7	\$6.37
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$205,129.71	1,795	\$114.28	3,176	1.8	\$64.59
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,518,825.95	21,246	\$400.96	1,383,359	65.1	\$6.16
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$108,240.00	984	\$110.00	984	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$177,098,721.31	846,323 *	\$209.26			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$749,414,368.05</b>	<b>1,078,849 *</b>	<b>\$694.64</b>			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$1,781.97. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 65,884**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$64,423,302.47	17,547 *	\$3,671.47	171,494	9.8	\$375.66
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$5,751,248.80	14,222 *	\$404.39	226,147	15.9	\$25.43
INPATIENT	\$1,718,257.41	310	\$5,542.77	3,072	9.9	\$559.33
OUTPATIENT	\$4,032,991.39	14,123	\$285.56	223,075	15.8	\$18.08
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$165,136.61	1,387 *	\$119.06	2,455	1.8	\$67.27
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$3,563,248.78	17,028 *	\$209.26	99,793	5.9	\$35.71
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$104,230.08	22,505 *	\$4.63	159,384	7.1	\$0.65
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$4,451,241.12	39,836 *	\$111.74	381,866	9.6	\$11.66
PHYSICIAN	\$91,502.81	2,042	\$44.81	4,318	2.1	\$21.19
CLINIC	\$3,220,629.95	30,391	\$105.97	329,774	10.9	\$9.77
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$234,377.73	5,500	\$42.61	20,384	3.7	\$11.50
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4,018.14	97	\$41.42	214	2.2	\$18.78
PODIATRY	\$61,682.97	3,610	\$17.09	5,677	1.6	\$10.87
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$420,700.93	8,917	\$47.18	13,171	1.5	\$31.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$358,553.00	1,438	\$249.34	3,934	2.7	\$91.14
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$59,775.59	1,558	\$38.37	4,394	2.8	\$13.60
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$24,618,376.35	21,235 *	\$1,159.33	5,755,020	271.0	\$4.28
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$23,039.02	54	\$426.65	1,811	33.5	\$12.72
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,564,227.98	10,465	\$436.14	1,118,294	106.9	\$4.08
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,006,503.76	19,600	\$1,020.74	4,632,698	236.4	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$18,647.21	5	\$3,729.44	182	36.4	\$102.46
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$5,958.38	4	\$1,489.60	2,035	508.8	\$2.93
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$7,997,548.62	70,088 *	\$114.11	703,915	10.0	\$11.36
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5,830.81	110	\$53.01	211	1.9	\$27.63
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$117,416.16	2,762	\$42.51	5,711	2.1	\$20.56
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$657,845.37	7,573	\$86.87	427,353	56.4	\$1.54
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$695,039.57	3,452	\$201.34	67,902	19.7	\$10.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$14,403.16	66	\$218.23	2,460	37.3	\$5.85
HOSPICE	\$5,554,043.87	1,578	\$3,519.67	48,326	30.6	\$114.93
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$951,499.61	69,205	\$13.75	151,797	2.2	\$6.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,345.22	51	\$26.38	143	2.8	\$9.41
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$124.85	4	\$31.21	12	3.0	\$10.40
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,753,689.20	44,305 **	\$152.44			
PART-A	\$506,465.30	1,207	\$419.61			
PART-B	\$6,247,223.90	43,098	\$144.95			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$8,039,992.88	2,385 *	\$3,371.07	239,685	100.5	\$33.54
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$15,080.39	3	\$5,026.80	87	29.0	\$173.34
ID/DD WAIVER	\$6,227,938.02	784	\$7,943.80	152,317	194.3	\$40.89
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$503,252.12	575	\$875.22	26,337	45.8	\$19.11
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$33,564.69	83	\$404.39	3,114	37.5	\$10.78
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$292,560.68	728	\$401.87	33,767	46.4	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$101,102.55	37	\$2,732.50	20,065	542.3	\$5.04
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$866,494.43	843	\$1,027.87	3,998	4.7	\$216.73
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,454,466.41	219 *	\$6,641.40	7,444	34.0	\$195.39
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,407,686.63	67	\$21,010.25	2,047	30.5	\$687.68
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$1,160.58	1	\$1,160.58	117	117.0	\$9.92
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$45,619.20	151	\$302.11	5,280	35.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$6,316.46	56 *	\$112.79	1,786	31.9	\$3.54
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,316.46	56	\$112.79	1,786	31.9	\$3.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$127,328,797.78	76,769 *	\$1,658.60			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 263,744**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$53,640.79	14 *	\$3,831.49	156	11.1	\$343.85
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$4,858,514.37	11,129 *	\$436.56	60,050	5.4	\$80.91
INPATIENT	\$2,093,083.11	238	\$8,794.47	2,931	12.3	\$714.12
OUTPATIENT	\$2,765,431.26	11,025	\$250.83	57,119	5.2	\$48.42
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$15,243.86	132 *	\$115.48	466	3.5	\$32.71
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$18,914,469.36	69,921 *	\$270.51	198,587	2.8	\$95.25
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,108.62	288 *	\$3.85	1,656	5.8	\$0.67
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,551,538.04	11,146 *	\$139.20	49,078	4.4	\$31.61
PHYSICIAN	\$4,886.85	56	\$87.27	94	1.7	\$51.99
CLINIC	\$596,961.45	3,220	\$185.39	33,116	10.3	\$18.03
FAMILY PLANNING	\$447,576.14	5,469	\$81.84	8,819	1.6	\$50.75
X-RAY AND LAB	\$57,341.37	680	\$84.33	1,827	2.7	\$31.39
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$245.33	5	\$49.07	6	1.2	\$40.89
PODIATRY	\$6,271.51	36	\$174.21	67	1.9	\$93.60
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$100,369.12	732	\$137.12	988	1.3	\$101.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39.17	2	\$19.59	2	1.0	\$19.59
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$333,401.24	1,898	\$175.66	4,041	2.1	\$82.50
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,445.86	47	\$94.59	118	2.5	\$37.68
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$245,356.16	238 *	\$1,030.91	59,296	249.1	\$4.14
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,937.72	10	\$293.77	238	23.8	\$12.34
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,551.14	2	\$775.57	708	354.0	\$2.19
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$240,867.30	215	\$1,120.31	58,350	271.4	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$285,515.44	277,435 *	\$1.03	363,798	1.3	\$0.78
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$155.64	9	\$17.29	12	1.3	\$12.97
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$11,763.34	169	\$69.61	577	3.4	\$20.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$96,173.25	207	\$464.61	1,294	6.3	\$74.32
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$146,178.15	209	\$699.42	5,199	24.9	\$28.12
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,265.30	5	\$253.06	90	18.0	\$14.06
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$29,979.76	277,377	\$0.11	356,626	1.3	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,432.00	52 **	\$123.69			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,432.00	52	\$123.69			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$5,125,667.15	6,379 *	\$803.52	163,473	25.6	\$31.35
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$81,268.79	58	\$1,401.19	7,862	135.6	\$10.34
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$802,317.94	937	\$856.26	21,473	22.9	\$37.36
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$920,272.56	1,313	\$700.89	72,652	55.3	\$12.67
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$214,927.11	881	\$243.96	24,289	27.6	\$8.85
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$109,676.72	65	\$1,687.33	24,014	369.5	\$4.57
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,997,204.03	3,402	\$881.01	13,183	3.9	\$227.35
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$184,766.66	340 *	\$543.43	8,708	25.6	\$21.22
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$78,925.70	6	\$13,154.28	137	22.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$73,560.96	332	\$221.57	8,514	25.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32,280.00	2	\$16,140.00	57	28.5	\$566.32
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,313,495.53	3,564 *	\$368.55	254,972	71.5	\$5.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$35,524.75	277	\$128.25	550	2.0	\$64.59
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,277,860.78	3,438	\$371.69	254,421	74.0	\$5.02
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$61,913,760.78	304,788 *	\$203.14			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$94,469,508.76	315,603 *	\$299.33			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 92,170**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$53,640.79	14 *	\$3,831.49	156	11.1	\$343.85
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,748,611.73	7,173 *	\$383.19	45,934	6.4	\$59.84
INPATIENT	\$882,336.60	145	\$6,085.08	1,378	9.5	\$640.30
OUTPATIENT	\$1,866,275.13	7,121	\$262.08	44,556	6.3	\$41.89
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$7,389.80	51 *	\$144.90	149	2.9	\$49.60
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$10,819,619.66	34,168 *	\$316.66	123,682	3.6	\$87.48
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,099.66	283 *	\$3.89	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,132,757.01	7,784 *	\$145.52	37,483	4.8	\$30.22
PHYSICIAN	\$4,361.47	46	\$94.81	84	1.8	\$51.92
CLINIC	\$439,002.46	2,353	\$186.57	25,397	10.8	\$17.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$329,191.98	3,956	\$83.21	7,015	1.8	\$46.93
X-RAY AND LAB	\$49,035.44	538	\$91.14	1,536	2.9	\$31.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$245.33	5	\$49.07	6	1.2	\$40.89
PODIATRY	\$5,080.20	25	\$203.21	50	2.0	\$101.60
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$66,169.28	459	\$144.16	664	1.5	\$99.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39.17	2	\$19.59	2	1.0	\$19.59
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$236,793.45	1,213	\$195.21	2,656	2.2	\$89.15
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,838.23	32	\$88.69	73	2.3	\$38.88
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$241,799.91	233 *	\$1,037.77	58,545	251.3	\$4.13
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,706.24	9	\$300.69	235	26.1	\$11.52
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,551.14	2	\$775.57	708	354.0	\$2.19
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$237,542.53	211	\$1,125.79	57,602	273.0	\$4.12
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$143,341.44	95,739 *	\$1.50	136,365	1.4	\$1.05
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$19.00	1	\$19.00	1	1.0	\$19.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,648.23	96	\$69.25	321	3.3	\$20.71
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$29,123.31	115	\$253.25	858	7.5	\$33.94
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$92,184.71	143	\$644.65	2,950	20.6	\$31.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$15,366.19	95,701	\$0.16	132,235	1.4	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,432.00	52 **	\$123.69			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,432.00	52	\$123.69			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,076,923.17	2,965 *	\$700.48	71,499	24.1	\$29.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$226,725.95	362	\$626.31	7,424	20.5	\$30.54
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$686,164.19	1,152	\$595.63	57,652	50.1	\$11.90
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,518.66	37	\$257.26	895	24.2	\$10.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,695.30	2	\$847.65	376	188.0	\$4.51
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,152,819.07	1,492	\$772.67	5,152	3.5	\$223.76
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$3,412.80	13 *	\$262.52	395	30.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,412.80	13	\$262.52	395	30.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,991.03	26 *	\$76.58	75	2.9	\$26.55
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,991.03	26	\$76.58	75	2.9	\$26.55
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$31,920,783.24	105,126 *	\$303.64			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$49,157,802.24	109,968 *	\$447.02			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 171,574**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,109,902.64	3,956 *	\$533.34	14,116	3.6	\$149.47
INPATIENT	\$1,210,746.51	93	\$13,018.78	1,553	16.7	\$779.62
OUTPATIENT	\$899,156.13	3,904	\$230.32	12,563	3.2	\$71.57
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$7,854.06	81 *	\$96.96	317	3.9	\$24.78
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$8,094,849.70	35,753 *	\$226.41	74,905	2.1	\$108.07
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$8.96	5 *	\$1.79	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$418,781.03	3,362 *	\$124.56	11,595	3.5	\$36.12
PHYSICIAN	\$525.38	10	\$52.54	10	1.0	\$52.54
CLINIC	\$157,958.99	867	\$182.19	7,719	8.9	\$20.46
FAMILY PLANNING	\$118,384.16	1,513	\$78.24	1,804	1.2	\$65.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,305.93	142	\$58.49	291	2.1	\$28.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,191.31	11	\$108.30	17	1.5	\$70.08
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$34,199.84	273	\$125.27	324	1.2	\$105.56
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$96,607.79	685	\$141.03	1,385	2.0	\$69.75
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,607.63	15	\$107.18	45	3.0	\$35.73
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$3,556.25	5 *	\$711.25	751	150.2	\$4.74
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	1	\$231.48	3	3.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,324.77	4	\$831.19	748	187.0	\$4.44
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$142,174.00	181,696 *	\$0.78	227,433	1.3	\$0.63
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$136.64	8	\$17.08	11	1.4	\$12.42
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,115.11	73	\$70.07	256	3.5	\$19.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$67,049.94	92	\$728.80	436	4.7	\$153.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$53,993.44	66	\$818.08	2,249	34.1	\$24.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,265.30	5	\$253.06	90	18.0	\$14.06
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,613.57	181,676	\$0.08	224,391	1.2	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$3,048,743.98	3,414 *	\$893.01	91,974	26.9	\$33.15
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$81,268.79	58	\$1,401.19	7,862	135.6	\$10.34
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$575,591.99	575	\$1,001.03	14,049	24.4	\$40.97
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$234,108.37	161	\$1,454.09	15,000	93.2	\$15.61
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$205,408.45	844	\$243.37	23,394	27.7	\$8.78
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$107,981.42	63	\$1,713.99	23,638	375.2	\$4.57
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,844,384.96	1,910	\$965.65	8,031	4.2	\$229.66
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$181,353.86	327 *	\$554.60	8,313	25.4	\$21.82
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$78,925.70	6	\$13,154.28	137	22.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$70,148.16	319	\$219.90	8,119	25.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32,280.00	2	\$16,140.00	57	28.5	\$566.32
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,311,504.50	3,538 *	\$370.69	254,897	72.1	\$5.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$35,524.75	277	\$128.25	550	2.0	\$64.59
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,275,869.75	3,412	\$373.94	254,346	74.5	\$5.02
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$29,992,977.54	199,662 *	\$150.22			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$45,311,706.52	205,635 *	\$220.35			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 150,678**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$27,718,499.72	6,835 *	\$4,055.38	48,116	7.0	\$576.08
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$63,991,066.50	48,965 *	\$1,306.87	638,522	13.0	\$100.22
INPATIENT	\$30,360,856.88	3,762	\$8,070.40	42,609	11.3	\$712.55
OUTPATIENT	\$33,630,209.62	48,238	\$697.17	595,913	12.4	\$56.43
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$430,073.43	3,088 *	\$139.27	8,068	2.6	\$53.31
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$55,824,593.58	76,238 *	\$732.24	553,460	7.3	\$100.86
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$177,214.63	36,019 *	\$4.92	258,771	7.2	\$0.68
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$23,702,063.13	93,607 *	\$253.21	1,155,795	12.4	\$20.51
PHYSICIAN	\$331,420.55	3,338	\$99.29	8,598	2.6	\$38.55
CLINIC	\$16,079,585.88	73,539	\$218.65	1,008,785	13.7	\$15.94
FAMILY PLANNING	\$159,893.56	1,661	\$96.26	6,050	3.6	\$26.43
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,588,929.83	16,352	\$97.17	59,620	3.7	\$26.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7,134.97	139	\$51.33	246	1.8	\$29.00
PODIATRY	\$188,523.86	3,356	\$56.18	6,254	1.9	\$30.14
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,956,715.29	17,618	\$111.06	26,669	1.5	\$73.37
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$365.91	7	\$52.27	7	1.0	\$52.27
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,210,647.71	10,716	\$299.61	32,041	3.0	\$100.20
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$178,845.57	3,108	\$57.54	7,525	2.4	\$23.77
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$38,741,446.26	33,952 *	\$1,141.07	9,392,784	276.6	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$310,615.65	621	\$500.19	21,735	35.0	\$14.29
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,298,889.91	1,178	\$1,102.62	577,905	490.6	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$257,736.98	752	\$342.74	67,248	89.4	\$3.83
PERSONAL CARE	\$35,092,441.68	31,573	\$1,111.47	8,474,193	268.4	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$172,655.47	43	\$4,015.24	3,511	81.7	\$49.18
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,372,492.58	137	\$10,018.19	184,291	1,345.2	\$7.45
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$236,613.99	268	\$882.89	63,901	238.4	\$3.70
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$10,457,601.65	152,562 *	\$68.55	1,134,038	7.4	\$9.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,032.69	128	\$23.69	189	1.5	\$16.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$289,944.28	4,798	\$60.43	13,032	2.7	\$22.25
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,276,280.25	15,194	\$215.63	638,013	42.0	\$5.14
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,336,378.85	6,509	\$512.58	144,544	22.2	\$23.08
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$8,270.17	61	\$135.58	805	13.2	\$10.27
HOSPICE	\$1,317,412.73	331	\$3,980.10	9,439	28.5	\$139.57
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,222,098.64	150,597	\$14.76	327,654	2.2	\$6.78
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,798.67	110	\$25.44	274	2.5	\$10.21
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,385.37	54	\$25.66	88	1.6	\$15.74
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$11,669,571.80	79,689 **	\$146.44			
PART-A	\$5,265.30	14	\$376.09			
PART-B	\$11,664,306.50	79,675	\$146.40			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$92,320,391.79	34,522 *	\$2,674.25	3,971,935	115.1	\$23.24
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$246,969.90	43	\$5,743.49	1,419	33.0	\$174.05
ID/DD WAIVER	\$59,386,317.06	7,825	\$7,589.31	2,034,526	260.0	\$29.19
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,393,717.09	6,628	\$964.65	291,966	44.1	\$21.90
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,160,163.28	1,621	\$715.71	85,832	53.0	\$13.52
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,958,397.43	10,011	\$395.40	457,344	45.7	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,714,867.28	2,306	\$2,478.26	1,030,742	447.0	\$5.54
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$15,459,959.75	14,792	\$1,045.16	70,106	4.7	\$220.52
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$6,319,045.90	2,804 *	\$2,253.58	98,282	35.1	\$64.30
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,518,496.33	247	\$22,342.09	7,969	32.3	\$692.50
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$20,651.33	3	\$6,883.78	47	15.7	\$439.39
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$779,898.24	2,554	\$305.36	90,266	35.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,254,162.53	1,968 *	\$1,145.41	470,786	239.2	\$4.79
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$4,818.51	61	\$78.99	60	1.0	\$80.31
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,249,124.02	1,955	\$1,150.45	470,724	240.8	\$4.78
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$333,605,730.92	167,799 *	\$1,988.13			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 1,058**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$48,259.60	16 *	\$3,016.23	184	11.5	\$262.28
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$150,890.15	283 *	\$533.18	2,435	8.6	\$61.97
INPATIENT	\$42,325.40	9	\$4,702.82	70	7.8	\$604.65
OUTPATIENT	\$108,564.75	281	\$386.35	2,365	8.4	\$45.90
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$13,377.77	51 *	\$262.31	140	2.8	\$95.56
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$223,957.02	389 *	\$575.72	2,857	7.3	\$78.39
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,004.68	289 *	\$3.48	1,869	6.5	\$0.54
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$129,447.77	640 *	\$202.26	7,459	11.7	\$17.35
PHYSICIAN	\$1,277.72	12	\$106.48	27	2.3	\$47.32
CLINIC	\$97,878.42	534	\$183.29	6,827	12.8	\$14.34
FAMILY PLANNING	\$509.26	5	\$101.85	5	1.0	\$101.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,873.68	69	\$70.63	251	3.6	\$19.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$52.24	2	\$26.12	2	1.0	\$26.12
PODIATRY	\$649.56	29	\$22.40	45	1.5	\$14.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,744.92	100	\$87.45	145	1.5	\$60.31
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,079.17	45	\$335.09	133	3.0	\$113.38
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$382.80	9	\$42.53	24	2.7	\$15.95
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$708,971.89	570 *	\$1,243.81	174,512	306.2	\$4.06
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,792.37	4	\$448.09	248	62.0	\$7.23
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$16,675.80	14	\$1,191.13	7,416	529.7	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$28,413.36	51	\$557.12	7,667	150.3	\$3.71
PERSONAL CARE	\$653,411.60	528	\$1,237.52	158,043	299.3	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$8,678.76	2	\$4,339.38	1,138	569.0	\$7.63
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$42,918.92	1,234 *	\$34.78	12,444	10.1	\$3.45
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$89.08	3	\$29.69	7	2.3	\$12.73
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,722.95	24	\$71.79	52	2.2	\$33.13
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16,065.11	152	\$105.69	9,023	59.4	\$1.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,339.35	40	\$208.48	797	19.9	\$10.46
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$16,686.17	1,224	\$13.63	2,563	2.1	\$6.51
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$16.26	1	\$16.26	2	2.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$108,120.70	700 **	\$154.46			
PART-A	\$2,519.30	6	\$419.88			
PART-B	\$105,601.40	694	\$152.16			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$288,703.80	130 *	\$2,220.80	17,542	134.9	\$16.46
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$172,146.45	31	\$5,553.11	5,424	175.0	\$31.74
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$15,488.64	19	\$815.19	564	29.7	\$27.46
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,107.19	11	\$464.29	378	34.4	\$13.51
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$25,600.32	54	\$474.08	2,963	54.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$39,230.32	20	\$1,961.52	8,075	403.8	\$4.86
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$31,130.88	39	\$798.23	138	3.5	\$225.59
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$5,927.04	11 *	\$538.82	686	62.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,927.04	11	\$538.82	686	62.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$16,276.92	6 *	\$2,712.82	3,784	630.7	\$4.30
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,276.92	6	\$2,712.82	3,784	630.7	\$4.30
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,737,856.26</b>	<b>1,289 *</b>	<b>\$1,348.22</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$998,256.00	7,551 **	\$132.20			
PART-A	\$7,910.60	25	\$316.42			
PART-B	\$990,345.40	7,526	\$131.59			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$998,256.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 8,633**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$925,675.54	1,800 *	\$514.26	10,951	6.1	\$84.53
INPATIENT	\$406,439.06	117	\$3,473.84	519	4.4	\$783.12
OUTPATIENT	\$519,236.48	1,758	\$295.36	10,432	5.9	\$49.77
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$5,738.82	15 *	\$382.59	61	4.1	\$94.08
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$860,922.27	4,146 *	\$207.65	9,653	2.3	\$89.19
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$29.43	19 *	\$1.55	78	4.1	\$0.38
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$459,981.13	2,307 *	\$199.38	27,014	11.7	\$17.03
PHYSICIAN	\$6,455.50	30	\$215.18	65	2.2	\$99.32
CLINIC	\$221,429.28	1,282	\$172.72	23,287	18.2	\$9.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$71,970.44	532	\$135.28	1,096	2.1	\$65.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$46,335.66	317	\$146.17	1,456	4.6	\$31.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$22,673.02	123	\$184.33	217	1.8	\$104.48
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$905.31	33	\$27.43	32	1.0	\$28.29
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$90,117.12	377	\$239.04	858	2.3	\$105.03
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$94.80	3	\$31.60	3	1.0	\$31.60
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$22,559.52	21 *	\$1,074.26	5,769	274.7	\$3.91
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$22,559.52	20	\$1,127.98	5,769	288.5	\$3.91
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$48,029.33	9,571 *	\$5.02	21,419	2.2	\$2.24
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$720.91	12	\$60.08	36	3.0	\$20.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$580.60	7	\$82.94	131	18.7	\$4.43
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$44,308.67	67	\$661.32	1,564	23.3	\$28.33
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,419.15	9,552	\$0.25	19,688	2.1	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$269,592.46	420 *	\$641.89	14,485	34.5	\$18.61
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$32,230.86	45	\$716.24	866	19.2	\$37.22
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$119,493.86	224	\$533.45	12,875	57.5	\$9.28
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,200.24	8	\$275.03	221	27.6	\$9.96
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$115,667.50	153	\$756.00	523	3.4	\$221.16
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,926.72	11 *	\$175.16	223	20.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,926.72	11	\$175.16	223	20.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$15,167.61	134 *	\$113.19	250	1.9	\$60.67
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,167.61	134	\$113.19	250	1.9	\$60.67
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$4,370,038.78	17,510 *	\$249.57			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$6,979,661.61</b>	<b>19,081 *</b>	<b>\$365.79</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 2,864**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$81,475.57	27 *	\$3,017.61	233	8.6	\$349.68
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$225,038.58	606 *	\$371.35	8,000	13.2	\$28.13
INPATIENT	\$36,156.95	6	\$6,026.16	107	17.8	\$337.92
OUTPATIENT	\$188,881.63	603	\$313.24	7,893	13.1	\$23.93
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$7,210.58	66 *	\$109.25	116	1.8	\$62.16
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$335,838.99	1,478 *	\$227.23	11,572	7.8	\$29.02
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$210,671.01	1,300 *	\$162.05	17,445	13.4	\$12.08
PHYSICIAN	\$2,862.00	46	\$62.22	90	2.0	\$31.80
CLINIC	\$172,086.43	1,094	\$157.30	16,250	14.9	\$10.59
FAMILY PLANNING	\$188.60	4	\$47.15	5	1.3	\$37.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,729.54	144	\$53.68	539	3.7	\$14.34
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$46.53	3	\$15.51	3	1.0	\$15.51
PODIATRY	\$2,331.69	78	\$29.89	125	1.6	\$18.65
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,566.53	170	\$62.16	229	1.3	\$46.14
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,924.06	65	\$214.22	154	2.4	\$90.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$935.63	22	\$42.53	50	2.3	\$18.71
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,219,367.51	1,068 *	\$1,141.73	288,180	269.8	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$632.80	1	\$632.80	280	280.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$3,062.60	5	\$612.52	727	145.4	\$4.21
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,196,624.69	1,031	\$1,160.64	284,628	276.1	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$19,047.42	1	\$19,047.42	2,545	2,545.0	\$7.48
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$56,809.43	439 *	\$129.41	20,673	47.1	\$2.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$56.22	9	\$6.25	11	1.2	\$5.11
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,553.56	64	\$55.52	123	1.9	\$28.89
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$27,611.10	298	\$92.65	18,537	62.2	\$1.49
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$21,720.53	81	\$268.15	1,912	23.6	\$11.36
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$245.68	4	\$61.42	41	10.3	\$5.99
HOSPICE	\$3,600.71	2	\$1,800.36	46	23.0	\$78.28
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$21.63	3	\$7.21	3	1.0	\$7.21
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$4,123.62	5 *	\$824.72	922	184.4	\$4.47
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,105.92	5	\$221.18	128	25.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,017.70	2	\$1,508.85	794	397.0	\$3.80
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$34.56	1 *	\$34.56	4	4.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$34.56	1	\$34.56	4	4.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$94.82	2 *	\$47.41	5	2.5	\$18.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$94.82	2	\$47.41	5	2.5	\$18.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$2,140,664.67	2,241 *	\$955.23			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 20,588**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$875,364.58	750 *	\$1,167.15	3,823	5.1	\$228.97
INPATIENT	\$687,183.59	128	\$5,368.62	1,068	8.3	\$643.43
OUTPATIENT	\$188,180.99	666	\$282.55	2,755	4.1	\$68.31
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$10,998.87	80 *	\$137.49	341	4.3	\$32.25
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,229,364.15	7,763 *	\$287.18	20,008	2.6	\$111.42
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$288,608.01	1,365 *	\$211.43	7,671	5.6	\$37.62
PHYSICIAN	\$1,643.69	20	\$82.18	33	1.6	\$49.81
CLINIC	\$93,595.15	518	\$180.69	4,634	9.0	\$20.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$23,266.25	322	\$72.26	486	1.5	\$47.87
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,290.69	57	\$127.91	167	2.9	\$43.66
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$289.99	5	\$58.00	8	1.6	\$36.25
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$32,979.11	213	\$154.83	277	1.3	\$119.06
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$47,839.16	147	\$325.44	447	3.0	\$107.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$81,703.97	278	\$293.90	1,619	5.8	\$50.47
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$540.12	3 *	\$180.04	10	3.3	\$54.01
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$540.12	3	\$180.04	10	3.3	\$54.01
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$51,897.97	20,711 *	\$2.51	23,708	1.1	\$2.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$40.03	2	\$20.02	3	1.5	\$13.34
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,146.65	79	\$77.81	313	4.0	\$19.64
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$29,335.75	49	\$598.69	242	4.9	\$121.22
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,360.44	19	\$492.65	309	16.3	\$30.29
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,013.80	6	\$168.97	98	16.3	\$10.34
HOSPICE	\$3,818.46	1	\$3,818.46	23	23.0	\$166.02
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,182.84	20,699	\$0.11	22,720	1.1	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,254,481.00	1,350 *	\$929.25	51,742	38.3	\$24.24
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$153,612.74	53	\$2,898.35	10,954	206.7	\$14.02
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$139,901.37	195	\$717.44	3,728	19.1	\$37.53
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$47,815.70	39	\$1,226.04	3,075	78.9	\$15.55
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$103,791.04	365	\$284.36	11,928	32.7	\$8.70
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$78,927.71	41	\$1,925.07	18,845	459.6	\$4.19
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$730,432.44	789	\$925.77	3,212	4.1	\$227.41
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,720,080.91	600 *	\$2,866.80	18,118	30.2	\$94.94
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$20,739.60	2	\$10,369.80	36	18.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30,853.44	119	\$259.27	3,571	30.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,668,487.87	487	\$3,426.05	14,511	29.8	\$114.98
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,171,858.90	3,660 *	\$320.18	116,867	31.9	\$10.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$16,092.97	96	\$167.64	476	5.0	\$33.81
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,125,185.93	3,479	\$323.42	116,113	33.4	\$9.69
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$30,580.00	278	\$110.00	278	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$3,780,061.38	20,678 *	\$182.81			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$11,383,255.89	22,529 *	\$505.27			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 227**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$91,367.59	26 *	\$3,514.14	371	14.3	\$246.27
INPATIENT	\$85,317.65	12	\$7,109.80	144	12.0	\$592.48
OUTPATIENT	\$6,049.94	18	\$336.11	227	12.6	\$26.65
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$12,641.28	61 *	\$207.23	182	3.0	\$69.46
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$7,265.32	34 *	\$213.69	134	3.9	\$54.22
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$4,354.07	23	\$189.31	90	3.9	\$48.38
FAMILY PLANNING	\$382.25	8	\$47.78	10	1.3	\$38.23
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,197.29	3	\$399.10	10	3.3	\$119.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$886.97	3	\$295.66	5	1.7	\$177.39
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	-\$322.92	0	\$0.00	-5	0.0	-\$64.58
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$767.66	5	\$153.53	24	4.8	\$31.99
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$2,056.02	2 *	\$1,028.01	111	55.5	\$18.52
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$81.00	1	\$81.00	3	3.0	\$27.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,975.02	1	\$1,975.02	108	108.0	\$18.29
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$10,281.40	10 *	\$1,028.14	62	6.2	\$165.83
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$314.97	2	\$157.49	11	5.5	\$28.63
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$850.56	1	\$850.56	12	12.0	\$70.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23.18	1	\$23.18	1	1.0	\$23.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$9,092.69	7	\$1,298.96	38	5.4	\$239.28
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$13,328.10	4 *	\$3,332.03	60	15.0	\$222.14
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,328.10	4	\$3,332.03	60	15.0	\$222.14
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$16,947.35	49 *	\$345.86	2,214	45.2	\$7.65
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$303.68	3	\$101.23	3	1.0	\$101.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,873.67	42	\$377.94	2,204	52.5	\$7.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$770.00	7	\$110.00	7	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$31,249.57	241 *	\$129.67			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$185,136.63	295 *	\$627.58			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 86**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$3,569.37	9 *	\$396.60	270	30.0	\$13.22
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$3,569.37	9	\$396.60	270	30.0	\$13.22
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$14,810.40	22 *	\$673.20	41	1.9	\$361.23
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$5,512.47	32 *	\$172.26	63	2.0	\$87.50
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,540.36	11	\$230.94	16	1.5	\$158.77
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,323.74	12	\$110.31	21	1.8	\$63.04
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,648.37	20	\$82.42	26	1.3	\$63.40
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$154.32	1 *	\$154.32	2	2.0	\$77.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$154.32	1	\$154.32	2	2.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$31.62	110 *	\$0.29	170	1.5	\$0.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$31.62	110	\$0.29	170	1.5	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$144.02	2 *	\$72.01	2	1.0	\$72.01
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$144.02	2	\$72.01	2	1.0	\$72.01
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$30,276.14	641 *	\$47.23			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$54,498.34	659 *	\$82.70			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 14,090**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,336,427.00	1,028 *	\$2,272.79	7,416	7.2	\$315.05
INPATIENT	\$2,030,062.30	250	\$8,120.25	3,052	12.2	\$665.16
OUTPATIENT	\$306,364.70	851	\$360.01	4,364	5.1	\$70.20
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$12,270.17	95 *	\$129.16	441	4.6	\$27.82
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,967,509.11	5,905 *	\$333.19	19,079	3.2	\$103.12
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$9.10	3 *	\$3.03	26	8.7	\$0.35
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$492,077.60	1,855 *	\$265.27	12,353	6.7	\$39.83
PHYSICIAN	\$1,873.43	20	\$93.67	41	2.1	\$45.69
CLINIC	\$251,507.00	861	\$292.11	8,311	9.7	\$30.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$32,826.03	375	\$87.54	541	1.4	\$60.68
X-RAY AND LAB	\$18,093.76	132	\$137.07	453	3.4	\$39.94
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$460.15	4	\$115.04	12	3.0	\$38.35
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$41,028.02	266	\$154.24	362	1.4	\$113.34
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$62,435.01	206	\$303.08	802	3.9	\$77.85
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$83,854.20	297	\$282.34	1,831	6.2	\$45.80
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$2,436.99	5 *	\$487.40	288	57.6	\$8.46
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,234.56	4	\$308.64	19	4.8	\$64.98
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,202.43	1	\$1,202.43	269	269.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$125,417.46	14,404 *	\$8.71	21,124	1.5	\$5.94
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$144.90	6	\$24.15	11	1.8	\$13.17
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$9,483.50	116	\$81.75	476	4.1	\$19.92
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$56,971.38	61	\$933.96	629	10.3	\$90.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$55,456.31	46	\$1,205.57	2,445	53.2	\$22.68
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$516.60	3	\$172.20	51	17.0	\$10.13
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,844.77	14,382	\$0.20	17,512	1.2	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$3,102,500.22	1,634 *	\$1,898.71	75,269	46.1	\$41.22
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,655,092.01	171	\$9,678.90	26,294	153.8	\$62.95
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$188,572.53	219	\$861.06	4,609	21.0	\$40.91
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$152,938.17	81	\$1,888.13	10,295	127.1	\$14.86
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$201,223.01	498	\$404.06	23,143	46.5	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$33,361.11	23	\$1,450.48	7,078	307.7	\$4.71
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$871,313.39	895	\$973.53	3,850	4.3	\$226.32
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$4,530,910.50	1,187 *	\$3,817.11	36,571	30.8	\$123.89
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$32,264.40	6	\$5,377.40	84	14.0	\$384.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$47,632.32	163	\$292.22	5,513	33.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,451,013.78	1,064	\$4,183.28	30,974	29.1	\$143.70
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,285,614.02	4,264 *	\$301.50	107,082	25.1	\$12.01
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$21,382.81	235	\$90.99	236	1.0	\$90.61
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,188,551.21	3,807	\$312.20	106,158	27.9	\$11.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$75,680.00	688	\$110.00	688	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$2,428,097.61	15,944 *	\$152.29			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$16,283,269.78	18,171 *	\$896.11			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 15,147**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$2,659.80	16 *	\$166.24	229	14.3	\$11.61
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$168,715.21	870 *	\$193.93	12,010	13.8	\$14.05
INPATIENT	\$1,316.00	1	\$1,316.00	4	4.0	\$329.00
OUTPATIENT	\$167,399.21	869	\$192.63	12,006	13.8	\$13.94
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,862.85	52 *	\$35.82	2,072	39.9	\$0.90
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$10,164.13	1,572 *	\$6.47	7,965	5.1	\$1.28
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$148,065.95	1,871 *	\$79.14	19,199	10.3	\$7.71
PHYSICIAN	\$1,921.74	44	\$43.68	98	2.2	\$19.61
CLINIC	\$122,762.19	1,505	\$81.57	17,982	12.0	\$6.83
FAMILY PLANNING	\$51.24	2	\$25.62	2	1.0	\$25.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,285.15	118	\$27.84	305	2.6	\$10.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$17.77	1	\$17.77	1	1.0	\$17.77
PODIATRY	\$1,870.52	74	\$25.28	135	1.8	\$13.86
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,880.16	389	\$40.82	579	1.5	\$27.43
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,123.26	27	\$41.60	37	1.4	\$30.36
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,153.92	22	\$52.45	60	2.7	\$19.23
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$25,598.76	435 *	\$58.85	11,185	25.7	\$2.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$27.52	3	\$9.17	4	1.3	\$6.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,006.45	66	\$30.40	90	1.4	\$22.29
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,313.54	292	\$35.32	9,741	33.4	\$1.06
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$12,865.41	82	\$156.90	1,317	16.1	\$9.77
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$177.00	1	\$177.00	9	9.0	\$19.67
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$208.84	12	\$17.40	24	2.0	\$8.70
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,553,880.70	11,062 **	\$140.47			
PART-A	\$10,385.60	23	\$451.55			
PART-B	\$1,543,495.10	11,039	\$139.82			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$124.72	3 *	\$41.57	22	7.3	\$5.67
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$124.72	3	\$41.57	22	7.3	\$5.67
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,911,072.12</b>	<b>3,115 *</b>	<b>\$613.51</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 150**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$5,293.92	12 *	\$441.16	24	2.0	\$220.58
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$5,293.92	12	\$441.16	24	2.0	\$220.58
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$18,705.42	101 *	\$185.20	237	2.4	\$78.93
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$4,053.39	23 *	\$176.23	56	2.4	\$72.38
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,919.56	16	\$119.97	24	1.5	\$79.98
FAMILY PLANNING	\$74.76	1	\$74.76	1	1.0	\$74.76
X-RAY AND LAB	\$152.25	1	\$152.25	5	5.0	\$30.45
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$934.30	4	\$233.58	8	2.0	\$116.79
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$972.52	2	\$486.26	18	9.0	\$54.03
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$5.15	1 *	\$5.15	1	1.0	\$5.15
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5.15	1	\$5.15	1	1.0	\$5.15
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$3,752.01	49 *	\$76.57	73	1.5	\$51.40
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,752.01	49	\$76.57	73	1.5	\$51.40
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$31,343.21	191 *	\$164.10			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$63,153.10	212 *	\$297.89			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 12,798**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$850,117.67	2,321 *	\$366.27	11,283	4.9	\$75.35
INPATIENT	\$257,913.26	105	\$2,456.32	283	2.7	\$911.35
OUTPATIENT	\$592,204.41	2,267	\$261.23	11,000	4.9	\$53.84
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,865.51	10 *	\$186.55	32	3.2	\$58.30
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$969,978.54	5,347 *	\$181.41	11,322	2.1	\$85.67
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$170.54	61 *	\$2.80	253	4.2	\$0.67
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$615,193.35	3,484 *	\$176.58	29,221	8.4	\$21.05
PHYSICIAN	\$3,777.59	42	\$89.94	63	1.5	\$59.96
CLINIC	\$286,925.32	2,007	\$142.96	24,447	12.2	\$11.74
FAMILY PLANNING	\$111,187.27	727	\$152.94	1,212	1.7	\$91.74
X-RAY AND LAB	\$56,107.78	422	\$132.96	1,898	4.5	\$29.56
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$48.69	1	\$48.69	2	2.0	\$24.35
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$28,645.08	193	\$148.42	340	1.8	\$84.25
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,264.63	80	\$28.31	81	1.0	\$27.96
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$126,096.95	528	\$238.82	1,170	2.2	\$107.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$140.04	6	\$23.34	8	1.3	\$17.51
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$13,030.08	11 *	\$1,184.55	3,190	290.0	\$4.08
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$13,030.08	11	\$1,184.55	3,190	290.0	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$24,437.26	13,960 *	\$1.75	29,893	2.1	\$0.82
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9.95	1	\$9.95	2	2.0	\$4.98
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$900.38	14	\$64.31	41	2.9	\$21.96
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$623.43	8	\$77.93	-117	-14.6	-\$5.33
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,898.54	42	\$449.97	658	15.7	\$28.72
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,004.96	13,947	\$0.29	29,309	2.1	\$0.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$82,167.50	149 *	\$551.46	3,851	25.8	\$21.34
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$2,327.84	2	\$1,163.92	495	247.5	\$4.70
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,248.80	18	\$347.16	122	6.8	\$51.22
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$28,632.41	57	\$502.32	2,683	47.1	\$10.67
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,221.24	10	\$322.12	356	35.6	\$9.05
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$41,737.21	70	\$596.25	195	2.8	\$214.04
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$241.92	4 *	\$60.48	28	7.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$241.92	4	\$60.48	28	7.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$18,438.94	149 *	\$123.75	318	2.1	\$57.98
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$18,438.94	149	\$123.75	318	2.1	\$57.98
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,242,146.64	25,544 *	\$244.37			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$8,817,787.95</b>	<b>27,771 *</b>	<b>\$317.52</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 385,246**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$4,538.09	1 *	\$4,538.09	2	2.0	\$2,269.05
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$6,622,095.79	8,940 *	\$740.73	36,672	4.1	\$180.58
INPATIENT	\$4,603,105.85	720	\$6,393.20	6,542	9.1	\$703.62
OUTPATIENT	\$2,018,989.94	8,416	\$239.90	30,130	3.6	\$67.01
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$25,232.90	158 *	\$159.70	707	4.5	\$35.69
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$16,848,371.25	78,290 *	\$215.20	156,137	2.0	\$107.91
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$52.54	15 *	\$3.50	86	5.7	\$0.61
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,448,049.56	9,231 *	\$156.87	32,401	3.5	\$44.69
PHYSICIAN	\$4,424.94	38	\$116.45	91	2.4	\$48.63
CLINIC	\$769,036.30	2,457	\$313.00	19,330	7.9	\$39.78
FAMILY PLANNING	\$319,132.88	4,329	\$73.72	6,140	1.4	\$51.98
X-RAY AND LAB	\$66,570.22	930	\$71.58	2,892	3.1	\$23.02
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$422.85	5	\$84.57	9	1.8	\$46.98
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$73,633.32	608	\$121.11	777	1.3	\$94.77
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.55	1	\$8.55	1	1.0	\$8.55
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$205,492.11	1,264	\$162.57	2,953	2.3	\$69.59
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$9,328.39	50	\$186.57	208	4.2	\$44.85
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$11,573.89	13 *	\$890.30	3,195	245.8	\$3.62
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$552.12	3	\$184.04	17	5.7	\$32.48
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,782.06	2	\$1,391.03	1,231	615.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,239.71	8	\$1,029.96	1,947	243.4	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$326,178.41	399,833 *	\$0.82	493,860	1.2	\$0.66
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$392.73	15	\$26.18	87	5.8	\$4.51
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$9,288.26	151	\$61.51	466	3.1	\$19.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$149,094.32	181	\$823.73	1,324	7.3	\$112.61
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$122,918.85	139	\$884.31	5,141	37.0	\$23.91
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,212.80	10	\$221.28	104	10.4	\$21.28
HOSPICE	\$13,322.00	3	\$4,440.67	91	30.3	\$146.40
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$28,949.45	399,793	\$0.07	486,647	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$4,920,458.77	5,525 *	\$890.58	165,559	30.0	\$29.72
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$293,382.43	151	\$1,942.93	19,205	127.2	\$15.28
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$830,947.46	908	\$915.14	18,944	20.9	\$43.86
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$385,977.66	292	\$1,321.84	23,745	81.3	\$16.26
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$405,308.80	1,508	\$268.77	46,438	30.8	\$8.73
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$212,595.64	114	\$1,864.87	44,937	394.2	\$4.73
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,792,246.78	2,918	\$956.90	12,290	4.2	\$227.20
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$321,853.51	475 *	\$677.59	13,362	28.1	\$24.09
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$137,687.90	10	\$13,768.79	239	23.9	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$111,352.32	458	\$243.13	12,888	28.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$72,813.29	8	\$9,101.66	235	29.4	\$309.84
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,924,789.96	7,372 *	\$261.09	295,856	40.1	\$6.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$105,200.36	965	\$109.02	1,610	1.7	\$65.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,819,479.60	7,036	\$258.60	294,245	41.8	\$6.18
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$92,719,484.24	426,464 *	\$217.41			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$125,172,678.91	437,843 *	\$285.88			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 560**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$127,188.44	465 *	\$273.52	2,996	6.4	\$42.45
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$127,188.44	465	\$273.52	2,996	6.4	\$42.45
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$73.29	1 *	\$73.29	3	3.0	\$24.43
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$40,077.98	341 *	\$117.53	610	1.8	\$65.70
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$4.20	1 *	\$4.20	2	2.0	\$2.10
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$241,489.23	1,060 *	\$227.82	4,518	4.3	\$53.45
PHYSICIAN	\$349.89	11	\$31.81	17	1.5	\$20.58
CLINIC	\$32,604.99	602	\$54.16	1,095	1.8	\$29.78
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,368.94	10	\$136.89	29	2.9	\$47.20
X-RAY AND LAB	\$47,752.14	293	\$162.98	2,028	6.9	\$23.55
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$17,051.52	95	\$179.49	143	1.5	\$119.24
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,216.09	139	\$37.53	140	1.0	\$37.26
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$137,145.66	337	\$406.96	1,066	3.2	\$128.65
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$1,467.45	1,199 *	\$1.22	3,966	3.3	\$0.37
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$732.52	1	\$732.52	37	37.0	\$19.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$734.93	1,199	\$0.61	3,929	3.3	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$17,776.01	98 *	\$181.39	223	2.3	\$79.71
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,776.01	98	\$181.39	223	2.3	\$79.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$428,076.60</b>	<b>1,812 *</b>	<b>\$236.25</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 316**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	-\$6,793.72	25 *	-\$271.75	86	3.4	-\$79.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	-\$6,793.72	25	-\$271.75	86	3.4	-\$79.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$2,299.42	6 *	\$383.24	58	9.7	\$39.65
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$47,544.74	184 *	\$258.40	573	3.1	\$82.98
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$5,576.45	26 *	\$214.48	218	8.4	\$25.58
PHYSICIAN	\$82.85	1	\$82.85	1	1.0	\$82.85
CLINIC	\$4,629.68	19	\$243.67	204	10.7	\$22.69
FAMILY PLANNING	\$17.27	1	\$17.27	1	1.0	\$17.27
X-RAY AND LAB	\$66.89	1	\$66.89	4	4.0	\$16.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$365.76	3	\$121.92	5	1.7	\$73.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$414.00	1	\$414.00	3	3.0	\$138.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$33,327.39	317 *	\$105.13	111	0.4	\$300.25
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$50.00	1	\$50.00	40	40.0	\$1.25
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$58.00	2	\$29.00	3	1.5	\$19.33
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$37,634.64	21	\$1,792.13	82	3.9	\$458.96
AMBULANCE SERVICES	-\$8,846.67	2	-\$4,423.34	-646	-323.0	-\$13.69
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,431.42	316	\$14.02	632	2.0	\$7.01
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$374,566.98	270 *	\$1,387.29	63,717	236.0	\$5.88
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$308,844.00	242	\$1,276.21	56,328	232.8	\$5.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,105.19	2	\$552.60	37	18.5	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$58,743.36	149	\$394.25	6,799	45.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,300.67	3	\$766.89	537	179.0	\$4.28
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,573.76	3	\$1,191.25	16	5.3	\$223.36
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$28,961.28	94 *	\$308.10	3,352	35.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$28,961.28	94	\$308.10	3,352	35.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$654,821.55	236 *	\$2,774.67	118,313	501.3	\$5.53
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$2,560.81	5	\$512.16	56	11.2	\$45.73
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$652,260.74	236	\$2,763.82	118,257	501.1	\$5.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,140,304.09	332 *	\$3,434.65			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 26,684**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$230,278.57	518 *	\$444.55	2,735	5.3	\$84.20
INPATIENT	\$62,922.82	12	\$5,243.57	54	4.5	\$1,165.24
OUTPATIENT	\$167,355.75	513	\$326.23	2,681	5.2	\$62.42
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$4,637.05	29 *	\$159.90	133	4.6	\$34.87
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,799,060.38	6,387 *	\$281.68	12,688	2.0	\$141.79
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$73,068.78	768 *	\$95.14	2,349	3.1	\$31.11
PHYSICIAN	\$148.18	4	\$37.05	4	1.0	\$37.05
CLINIC	\$16,772.72	160	\$104.83	1,281	8.0	\$13.09
FAMILY PLANNING	\$28,279.84	482	\$58.67	638	1.3	\$44.33
X-RAY AND LAB	\$726.42	31	\$23.43	49	1.6	\$14.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$23.52	1	\$23.52	1	1.0	\$23.52
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,990.43	56	\$106.97	75	1.3	\$79.87
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$20,298.46	61	\$332.76	279	4.6	\$72.75
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$829.21	8	\$103.65	22	2.8	\$37.69
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$367.76	1 *	\$367.76	34	34.0	\$10.82
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$367.76	1	\$367.76	34	34.0	\$10.82
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$5,126.56	1,695 *	\$3.02	2,826	1.7	\$1.81
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,169.00	18	\$64.94	65	3.6	\$17.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,421.12	9	\$157.90	55	6.1	\$25.84
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,223.14	5	\$444.63	43	8.6	\$51.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$313.30	1,663	\$0.19	2,663	1.6	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$159,964.20	272 *	\$588.10	11,204	41.2	\$14.28
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$16,400.47	18	\$911.14	2,608	144.9	\$6.29
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$23,946.12	36	\$665.17	694	19.3	\$34.50
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$14,960.60	9	\$1,662.29	1,217	135.2	\$12.29
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,734.92	144	\$220.38	3,636	25.3	\$8.73
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$11,474.79	13	\$882.68	2,785	214.2	\$4.12
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$61,447.30	75	\$819.30	264	3.5	\$232.75
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$16,062.66	48 *	\$334.64	1,268	26.4	\$12.67
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$5,184.90	1	\$5,184.90	9	9.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,877.76	47	\$231.44	1,259	26.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$94,097.38	585 *	\$160.85	13,665	23.4	\$6.89
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,619.83	83	\$103.85	116	1.4	\$74.31
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$85,477.55	552	\$154.85	13,549	24.5	\$6.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$4,792,524.73	30,830 *	\$155.45			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$7,175,188.07	31,203 *	\$229.95			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 1,360**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$12.53	1 *	\$12.53	3	3.0	\$4.18
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$414,624.91	437 *	\$948.80	8,169	18.7	\$50.76
INPATIENT	\$147,747.66	20	\$7,387.38	200	10.0	\$738.74
OUTPATIENT	\$266,877.25	428	\$623.54	7,969	18.6	\$33.49
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,785.48	22 *	\$172.07	75	3.4	\$50.47
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$219,981.26	513 *	\$428.81	-252	-0.5	-\$872.94
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,916.73	416 *	\$4.61	2,511	6.0	\$0.76
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$212,903.19	866 *	\$245.85	12,081	14.0	\$17.62
PHYSICIAN	\$1,171.31	16	\$73.21	45	2.8	\$26.03
CLINIC	\$167,559.09	711	\$235.67	11,210	15.8	\$14.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$423.08	5	\$84.62	6	1.2	\$70.51
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,732.37	103	\$84.78	315	3.1	\$27.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12.32	1	\$12.32	1	1.0	\$12.32
PODIATRY	\$899.61	38	\$23.67	62	1.6	\$14.51
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,452.88	102	\$102.48	143	1.4	\$73.10
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$21,065.85	85	\$247.83	195	2.3	\$108.03
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,586.68	38	\$68.07	104	2.7	\$24.87
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$146,219.79	134 *	\$1,091.19	35,243	263.0	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$156.65	2	\$78.33	2	1.0	\$78.33
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$732.24	1	\$732.24	324	324.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$138.42	2	\$69.21	25	12.5	\$5.54
PERSONAL CARE	\$144,557.44	126	\$1,147.28	34,692	275.3	\$4.17
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$635.04	2	\$317.52	200	100.0	\$3.18
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$68,884.85	2,235 *	\$30.82	16,542	7.4	\$4.16
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$30.33	3	\$10.11	6	2.0	\$5.06
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,413.17	52	\$46.41	116	2.2	\$20.80
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$20,549.16	149	\$137.91	11,067	74.3	\$1.86
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,311.91	19	\$595.36	379	20.0	\$29.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$34,559.78	2,220	\$15.57	4,972	2.2	\$6.95
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.50	1	\$20.50	2	2.0	\$10.25
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,487,057.52	535 *	\$2,779.55	67,652	126.5	\$21.98
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,094,908.25	225	\$4,866.26	40,293	179.1	\$27.17
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$96,169.59	79	\$1,217.34	4,036	51.1	\$23.83
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$569.87	3	\$189.96	64	21.3	\$8.90
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$100,881.45	268	\$376.42	11,677	43.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$62,787.49	33	\$1,902.65	10,977	332.6	\$5.72
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$131,740.87	155	\$849.94	605	3.9	\$217.75
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$16,338.24	63 *	\$259.34	1,891	30.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,338.24	63	\$259.34	1,891	30.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$15.32	1 *	\$15.32	3	3.0	\$5.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15.32	1	\$15.32	3	3.0	\$5.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,571,739.82</b>	<b>2,381 *</b>	<b>\$1,080.11</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 233**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$148,258.30	84 *	\$1,764.98	856	10.2	\$173.20
INPATIENT	\$84,293.81	10	\$8,429.38	116	11.6	\$726.67
OUTPATIENT	\$63,964.49	79	\$809.68	740	9.4	\$86.44
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$219.79	5 *	\$43.96	8	1.6	\$27.47
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$47,525.58	88 *	\$540.06	309	3.5	\$153.80
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$122.33	60 *	\$2.04	267	4.5	\$0.46
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$50,880.96	141 *	\$360.86	2,354	16.7	\$21.61
PHYSICIAN	\$462.50	10	\$46.25	18	1.8	\$25.69
CLINIC	\$45,274.99	114	\$397.15	2,225	19.5	\$20.35
FAMILY PLANNING	\$23.07	1	\$23.07	1	1.0	\$23.07
X-RAY AND LAB	\$643.27	9	\$71.47	21	2.3	\$30.63
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$16.87	1	\$16.87	1	1.0	\$16.87
PODIATRY	\$498.63	8	\$62.33	19	2.4	\$26.24
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$655.52	12	\$54.63	14	1.2	\$46.82
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,863.48	11	\$260.32	35	3.2	\$81.81
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$442.63	10	\$44.26	20	2.0	\$22.13
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$10,092.28	13 *	\$776.33	2,334	179.5	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.06	1	\$0.06	1	1.0	\$0.06
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$45.92	1	\$45.92	8	8.0	\$5.74
PERSONAL CARE	\$10,046.30	11	\$913.30	2,325	211.4	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$7,940.72	27 *	\$294.10	454	16.8	\$17.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$20.63	1	\$20.63	3	3.0	\$6.88
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$238.98	7	\$34.14	13	1.9	\$18.38
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,991.40	14	\$142.24	126	9.0	\$15.80
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,689.71	9	\$632.19	312	34.7	\$18.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$447,917.13	130 *	\$3,445.52	16,978	130.6	\$26.38
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$399,951.10	85	\$4,705.31	12,708	149.5	\$31.47
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,023.28	5	\$204.66	34	6.8	\$30.10
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$145.78	1	\$145.78	20	20.0	\$7.29
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,833.28	85	\$256.86	2,527	29.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$12,849.20	14	\$917.80	1,633	116.6	\$7.87
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$12,114.49	10	\$1,211.45	56	5.6	\$216.33
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$5,330.88	19 *	\$280.57	617	32.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,330.88	19	\$280.57	617	32.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$718,287.97</b>	<b>259 *</b>	<b>\$2,773.31</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 1,859**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,178,477.55	727 *	\$1,621.01	26,643	36.7	\$44.23
INPATIENT	\$126,898.58	22	\$5,768.12	200	9.1	\$634.49
OUTPATIENT	\$1,051,578.97	724	\$1,452.46	26,443	36.5	\$39.77
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$5,494.41	25 *	\$219.78	100	4.0	\$54.94
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$657,744.23	1,011 *	\$650.59	4,996	4.9	\$131.65
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$292.35	83 *	\$3.52	494	6.0	\$0.59
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$325,799.37	1,030 *	\$316.31	17,063	16.6	\$19.09
PHYSICIAN	\$1,254.05	11	\$114.00	90	8.2	\$13.93
CLINIC	\$230,959.73	893	\$258.63	15,773	17.7	\$14.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,695.32	16	\$168.46	27	1.7	\$99.83
X-RAY AND LAB	\$39,597.78	206	\$192.22	656	3.2	\$60.36
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$344.78	6	\$57.46	8	1.3	\$43.10
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,886.45	92	\$129.20	116	1.3	\$102.47
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$38,133.35	136	\$280.39	376	2.8	\$101.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$927.91	9	\$103.10	17	1.9	\$54.58
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$136,070.79	104 *	\$1,308.37	33,726	324.3	\$4.03
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,492.52	5	\$298.50	255	51.0	\$5.85
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,984.29	6	\$330.72	442	73.7	\$4.49
PERSONAL CARE	\$132,593.98	96	\$1,381.19	33,029	344.0	\$4.01
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$72,048.62	1,859 *	\$38.76	5,300	2.9	\$13.59
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,447.26	39	\$88.39	130	3.3	\$26.52
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,894.17	74	\$147.22	581	7.9	\$18.75
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,617.17	17	\$565.72	361	21.2	\$26.64
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$123.04	1	\$123.04	32	32.0	\$3.85
HOSPICE	\$45,943.02	9	\$5,104.78	275	30.6	\$167.07
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,015.83	1,856	\$1.09	3,920	2.1	\$0.51
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$8.13	1	\$8.13	1	1.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$31,724.29	49 *	\$647.43	450	9.2	\$70.50
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,666.70	7	\$380.96	86	12.3	\$31.01
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,988.36	6	\$331.39	242	40.3	\$8.22
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$27,069.23	37	\$731.60	122	3.3	\$221.88
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$14.40	1 *	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14.40	1	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,407,666.01</b>	<b>1,940 *</b>	<b>\$1,241.06</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 400**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$273,866.61	58 *	\$4,721.84	820	14.1	\$333.98
INPATIENT	\$212,169.24	11	\$19,288.11	367	33.4	\$578.12
OUTPATIENT	\$61,697.37	51	\$1,209.75	453	8.9	\$136.20
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$579.91	4 *	\$144.98	27	6.8	\$21.48
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$8,904.25	78 *	\$114.16	140	1.8	\$63.60
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$32,279.71	149 *	\$216.64	2,600	17.5	\$12.42
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$14,460.26	66	\$219.09	2,263	34.3	\$6.39
FAMILY PLANNING	\$219.79	2	\$109.90	3	1.5	\$73.26
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,104.92	23	\$48.04	90	3.9	\$12.28
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$615.80	5	\$123.16	7	1.4	\$87.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,852.72	70	\$226.47	235	3.4	\$67.46
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$26.22	1	\$26.22	2	2.0	\$13.11
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$7,844.87	376 *	\$20.86	1,323	3.5	\$5.93
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$53.00	1	\$53.00	2	2.0	\$26.50
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$894.56	2	\$447.28	13	6.5	\$68.81
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,426.80	6	\$1,071.13	169	28.2	\$38.03
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$450.36	373	\$1.21	1,138	3.1	\$0.40
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.15	1	\$20.15	1	1.0	\$20.15
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$3,004.68	5 *	\$600.94	8	1.6	\$375.59
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	-\$190.16	0	\$0.00	-8	0.0	-\$23.77
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$283.52	1	\$283.52	4	4.0	\$70.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,911.32	4	\$727.83	12	3.0	\$242.61
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$27,400.47	170 *	\$161.18	613	3.6	\$44.70
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$10,501.31	68	\$154.43	67	1.0	\$156.74
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,899.16	127	\$133.06	546	4.3	\$30.95
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$353,880.50</b>	<b>512 *</b>	<b>\$691.17</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 3,254**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$206,202.86	342 *	\$602.93	3,706	10.8	\$55.64
INPATIENT	\$93,320.92	28	\$3,332.89	117	4.2	\$797.61
OUTPATIENT	\$112,881.94	335	\$336.96	3,589	10.7	\$31.45
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,431.27	7 *	\$204.47	29	4.1	\$49.35
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$215,835.21	681 *	\$316.94	2,219	3.3	\$97.27
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$33.50	25 *	\$1.34	143	5.7	\$0.23
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$108,287.84	528 *	\$205.09	4,230	8.0	\$25.60
PHYSICIAN	\$203.17	4	\$50.79	4	1.0	\$50.79
CLINIC	\$68,604.33	341	\$201.19	3,457	10.1	\$19.85
FAMILY PLANNING	\$11,050.12	95	\$116.32	317	3.3	\$34.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,140.83	95	\$106.75	258	2.7	\$39.31
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$148.91	4	\$37.23	4	1.0	\$37.23
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,753.00	51	\$112.80	56	1.1	\$102.73
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$11,299.25	45	\$251.09	108	2.4	\$104.62
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,058.23	15	\$70.55	25	1.7	\$42.33
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,713.57	3 *	\$571.19	384	128.0	\$4.46
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	2	\$115.74	3	1.5	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,482.09	1	\$1,482.09	381	381.0	\$3.89
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$30,174.02	1,925 *	\$15.67	3,725	1.9	\$8.10
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,402.09	26	\$53.93	75	2.9	\$18.69
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$663.54	8	\$82.94	10	1.3	\$66.35
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$27,636.98	39	\$708.64	818	21.0	\$33.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$471.41	1,879	\$0.25	2,822	1.5	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,874,534.45	314 *	\$5,969.85	57,900	184.4	\$32.38
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,661,577.18	150	\$11,077.18	47,334	315.6	\$35.10
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$38,846.14	39	\$996.05	932	23.9	\$41.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$7,423.84	21	\$353.52	660	31.4	\$11.25
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$54,706.44	130	\$420.82	6,337	48.8	\$8.63
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$15,622.77	7	\$2,231.82	2,200	314.3	\$7.10
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$96,358.08	98	\$983.25	437	4.5	\$220.50
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$6,739.20	33 *	\$204.22	780	23.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,739.20	33	\$204.22	780	23.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$7,268.58	61 *	\$119.16	603	9.9	\$12.05
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,498.58	54	\$120.34	596	11.0	\$10.90
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$770.00	7	\$110.00	7	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$307,018.13	1,836 *	\$167.22			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,759,238.63</b>	<b>2,652 *</b>	<b>\$1,040.44</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 2,131**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$114,901.06	220 *	\$522.28	1,138	5.2	\$100.97
INPATIENT	\$58,882.65	21	\$2,803.94	62	3.0	\$949.72
OUTPATIENT	\$56,018.41	210	\$266.75	1,076	5.1	\$52.06
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$60,980.32	373 *	\$163.49	849	2.3	\$71.83
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$95,743.29	340 *	\$281.60	4,347	12.8	\$22.03
PHYSICIAN	\$170.15	3	\$56.72	5	1.7	\$34.03
CLINIC	\$38,631.43	169	\$228.59	3,356	19.9	\$11.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$12,014.84	32	\$375.46	307	9.6	\$39.14
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,947.75	58	\$154.27	376	6.5	\$23.80
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,867.18	8	\$233.40	12	1.5	\$155.60
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$393.60	4	\$98.40	5	1.3	\$78.72
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$33,718.34	127	\$265.50	286	2.3	\$117.90
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$694.71	990 *	\$0.70	1,729	1.8	\$0.40
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$90.57	1	\$90.57	1	1.0	\$90.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$370.02	1	\$370.02	6	6.0	\$61.67
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$234.12	990	\$0.24	1,722	1.7	\$0.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$3,618.16	19 *	\$190.43	42	2.2	\$86.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$124.68	2	\$62.34	2	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,493.48	19	\$183.87	40	2.1	\$87.34
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$452,720.10	1,656 *	\$273.38			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$728,657.64	1,852 *	\$393.44			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24  
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET  
NOVEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 11/30/17: 66,664**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$28,895.50	197 *	\$146.68	572	2.9	\$50.52
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$28,895.50	197	\$146.68	572	2.9	\$50.52
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$99,194.83	1,963 *	\$50.53	2,222	1.1	\$44.64
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$15.20	11 *	\$1.38	19	1.7	\$0.80
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$473,550.36	4,339 *	\$109.14	8,189	1.9	\$57.83
PHYSICIAN	\$534.71	10	\$53.47	12	1.2	\$44.56
CLINIC	\$6,205.27	115	\$53.96	144	1.3	\$43.09
FAMILY PLANNING	\$402,498.71	3,881	\$103.71	6,811	1.8	\$59.10
X-RAY AND LAB	\$29,791.22	299	\$99.64	886	3.0	\$33.62
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8.80	2	\$4.40	2	1.0	\$4.40
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,228.01	20	\$111.40	20	1.0	\$111.40
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$32,283.64	206	\$156.72	314	1.5	\$102.81
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$66.58	3 *	\$22.19	3	1.0	\$22.19
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$66.58	3	\$22.19	3	1.0	\$22.19
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$601,722.47</b>	<b>6,014 *</b>	<b>\$100.05</b>			

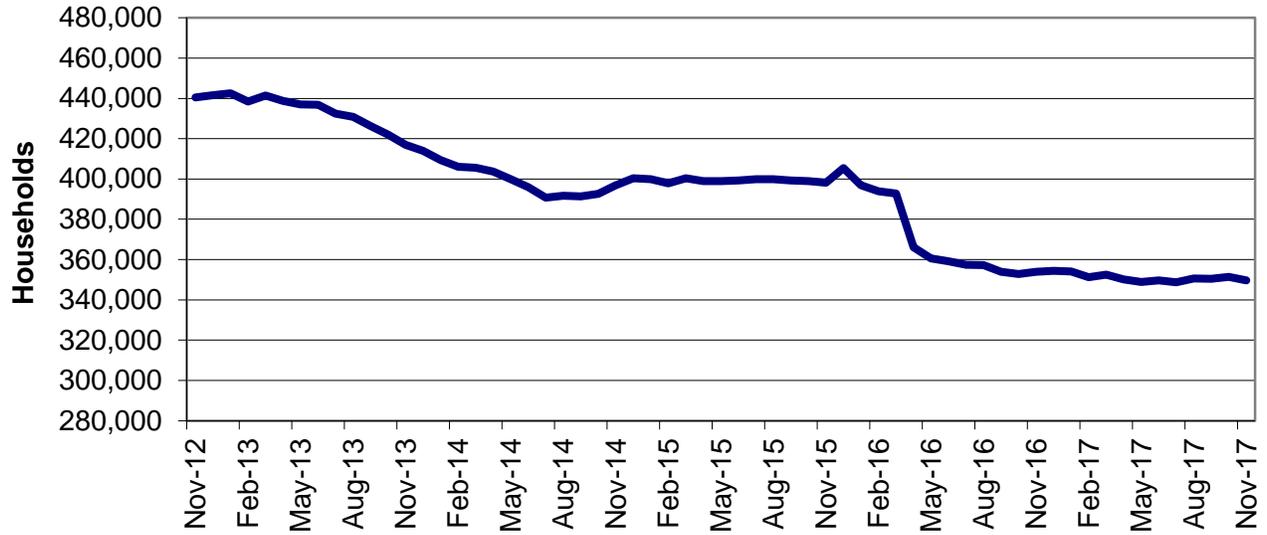
\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

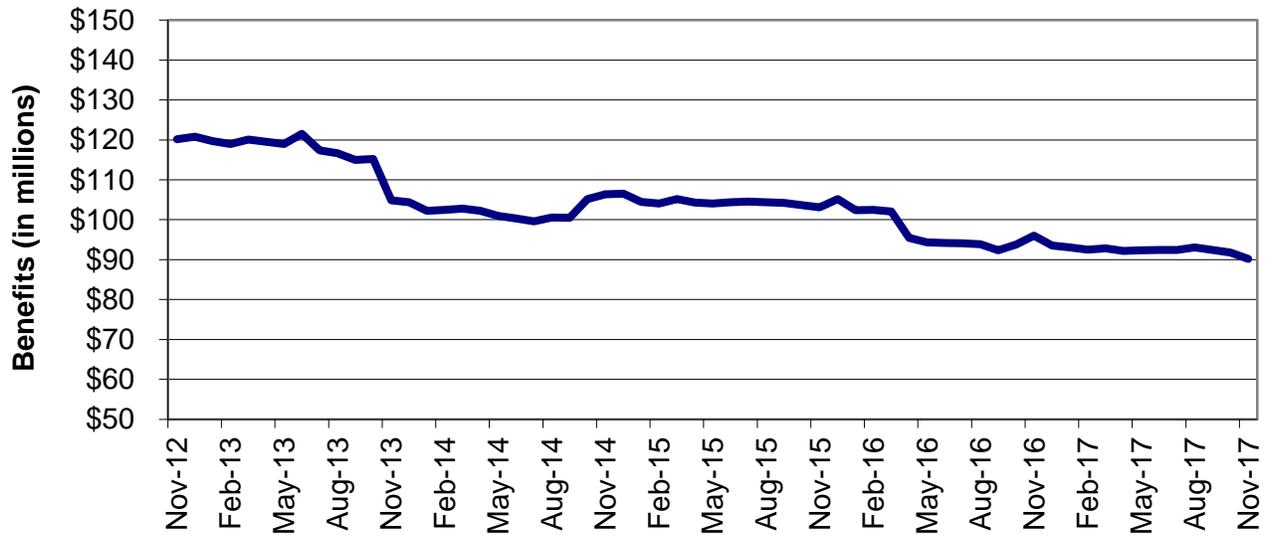
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

***FOOD STAMPS***

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through November 2017**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through November 2017**



**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**NOVEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44,365	46,990	46,517	42,741	-5.6%	-4.6%	3.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30,930	34,044	33,430	31,003	-9.1%	-7.5%	-0.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9,739	11,418	9,625	8,597	-14.7%	1.2%	13.3%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	11,006	11,596	10,620	11,290	-5.1%	3.6%	-2.5%
<b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>	349,648	351,465	350,541	353,954	-0.5%	-0.3%	-1.2%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,486	87,791	87,705	88,432	-0.3%	-0.2%	-1.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	262,162	263,674	262,836	265,522	-0.6%	-0.3%	-1.3%
<b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>	753,804	758,037	756,634	766,273	-0.6%	-0.4%	-1.6%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	183,924	185,129	185,119	189,635	-0.7%	-0.6%	-3.0%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	569,880	572,908	571,515	576,638	-0.5%	-0.3%	-1.2%
<b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>	\$90,162,129	\$91,805,971	\$92,444,698	\$96,028,128	-1.8%	-2.5%	-6.1%
<b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b>							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$257.87	\$261.21	\$263.72	\$271.30	-1.3%	-2.2%	-5.0%
PER PERSON	\$119.61	\$121.11	\$122.18	\$125.32	-1.2%	-2.1%	-4.6%

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	27	25	17	68.0%	8	32.0%	0	100.0%	13
	CALDWELL	47	46	33	71.7%	13	28.3%	0	100.0%	9
	CARROLL	52	49	34	69.4%	15	30.6%	0	100.0%	11
	CASS	509	439	315	71.8%	124	28.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CHARITON	29	34	19	55.9%	15	44.1%	0	100.0%	15
	CLINTON	107	93	66	71.0%	27	29.0%	0	100.0%	12
	COOPER	126	118	93	78.8%	25	21.2%	0	100.0%	9
	DAVISS	39	44	29	65.9%	15	34.1%	1	97.7%	12
	GENTRY	38	33	22	66.7%	11	33.3%	0	100.0%	11
	GRUNDY	87	74	53	71.6%	21	28.4%	0	100.0%	8
	HARRISON	60	43	35	81.4%	8	18.6%	1	97.7%	9
	HOLT	27	22	16	72.7%	6	27.3%	0	100.0%	9
	JOHNSON	258	247	177	71.7%	70	28.3%	0	100.0%	11
	LAFAYETTE	190	183	140	76.5%	43	23.5%	0	100.0%	10
	LINN	73	71	52	73.2%	19	26.8%	0	100.0%	10
	LIVINGSTON	95	93	71	76.3%	22	23.7%	0	100.0%	10
	MERCER	19	15	14	93.3%	1	6.7%	0	100.0%	7
	NODAWAY	100	92	64	69.6%	28	30.4%	1	98.9%	12
	PETTIS	415	358	251	70.1%	107	29.9%	1	99.7%	11
	PUTNAM	25	22	19	86.4%	3	13.6%	0	100.0%	8
	RAY	131	119	83	69.7%	36	30.3%	0	100.0%	11
	SALINE	200	172	132	76.7%	40	23.3%	0	100.0%	10
	SULLIVAN	43	36	32	88.9%	4	11.1%	0	100.0%	10
	WORTH	19	17	16	94.1%	1	5.9%	0	100.0%	4
	NW TOTAL	2,716	2,445	1,783	72.9%	662	27.1%	4	99.8%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	183	168	128	76.2%	40	23.8%	0	100.0%	10
	AUDRAIN	158	147	107	72.8%	40	27.2%	1	99.3%	11
	BOONE	1,029	958	721	75.3%	237	24.7%	3	99.7%	9
	CALLAWAY	259	209	163	78.0%	46	22.0%	2	99.0%	9
	CLARK	54	46	37	80.4%	9	19.6%	0	100.0%	10
	COLE	511	475	348	73.3%	127	26.7%	0	100.0%	9
	GASCONADE	106	93	69	74.2%	24	25.8%	0	100.0%	10
	HOWARD	53	55	41	74.5%	14	25.5%	0	100.0%	11
	KNOX	18	15	13	86.7%	2	13.3%	0	100.0%	15
	LEWIS	57	42	31	73.8%	11	26.2%	0	100.0%	9
	LINCOLN	315	268	204	76.1%	64	23.9%	1	99.6%	11
	MACON	79	72	48	66.7%	24	33.3%	0	100.0%	12
	MARION	241	223	159	71.3%	64	28.7%	1	99.6%	11
	MONITEAU	53	61	41	67.2%	20	32.8%	0	100.0%	13
	MONROE	49	45	40	88.9%	5	11.1%	1	97.8%	9
	MONTGOMERY	84	72	53	73.6%	19	26.4%	0	100.0%	9
	OSAGE	39	40	29	72.5%	11	27.5%	0	100.0%	10
	PIKE	106	105	83	79.0%	22	21.0%	0	100.0%	10
	RALLS	33	30	27	90.0%	3	10.0%	0	100.0%	12
	RANDOLPH	226	205	152	74.1%	53	25.9%	1	99.5%	12
	SCHUYLER	15	15	9	60.0%	6	40.0%	0	100.0%	12
	SCOTLAND	21	19	18	94.7%	1	5.3%	0	100.0%	7
	SHELBY	38	34	25	73.5%	9	26.5%	0	100.0%	10
	WARREN	203	207	165	79.7%	42	20.3%	0	100.0%	10
	NE TOTAL	3,930	3,604	2,711	75.2%	893	24.8%	10	99.7%	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	107	103	81	78.6%	22	21.4%	0	100.0%	11
	BUTLER	550	488	384	78.7%	104	21.3%	1	99.8%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	577	511	377	73.8%	134	26.2%	4	99.2%	10
	CARTER	68	60	51	85.0%	9	15.0%	0	100.0%	9
	CRAWFORD	235	213	162	76.1%	51	23.9%	0	100.0%	11
	DENT	149	116	97	83.6%	19	16.4%	0	100.0%	9
	DUNKLIN	448	401	303	75.6%	98	24.4%	1	99.8%	11
	HOWELL	439	391	316	80.8%	75	19.2%	0	100.0%	10
	IRON	103	96	74	77.1%	22	22.9%	0	100.0%	11
	MADISON	139	124	93	75.0%	31	25.0%	1	99.2%	10
	MARIES	53	59	48	81.4%	11	18.6%	0	100.0%	10

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	187	180	134	74.4%	46	25.6%	0	100.0%	10
	NEW MADRID	221	179	140	78.2%	39	21.8%	0	100.0%	10
	OREGON	136	112	97	86.6%	15	13.4%	0	100.0%	11
	PEMISCOT	309	275	212	77.1%	63	22.9%	0	100.0%	9
	PERRY	113	103	71	68.9%	32	31.1%	0	100.0%	11
	PHELPS	365	316	243	76.9%	73	23.1%	0	100.0%	10
	PULASKI	303	280	200	71.4%	80	28.6%	1	99.6%	11
	REYNOLDS	51	47	42	89.4%	5	10.6%	0	100.0%	10
	RIPLEY	191	173	138	79.8%	35	20.2%	1	99.4%	11
	ST FRANCOIS	673	599	474	79.1%	125	20.9%	0	100.0%	9
	STE GENEVIEVE	102	85	72	84.7%	13	15.3%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTT	498	420	316	75.2%	104	24.8%	2	99.5%	10
	SHANNON	87	73	57	78.1%	16	21.9%	1	98.6%	9
	STODDARD	286	246	183	74.4%	63	25.6%	1	99.6%	10
	TEXAS	188	165	137	83.0%	28	17.0%	1	99.4%	9
	WASHINGTON	275	237	191	80.6%	46	19.4%	0	100.0%	11
	WAYNE	159	140	113	80.7%	27	19.3%	1	99.3%	10
	WRIGHT	193	170	142	83.5%	28	16.5%	0	100.0%	10
	SE TOTAL	7,205	6,362	4,948	77.8%	1,414	22.2%	15	99.8%	10
SW REGION	BARRY	301	256	198	77.3%	58	22.7%	0	100.0%	11
	BARTON	86	69	56	81.2%	13	18.8%	0	100.0%	9
	BATES	115	108	77	71.3%	31	28.7%	0	100.0%	11
	BENTON	146	121	95	78.5%	26	21.5%	2	98.3%	9
	CAMDEN	339	339	259	76.4%	80	23.6%	1	99.7%	10
	CEDAR	107	99	75	75.8%	24	24.2%	0	100.0%	12
	CHRISTIAN	381	366	268	73.2%	98	26.8%	5	98.6%	12
	DADE	46	34	28	82.4%	6	17.6%	0	100.0%	9
	DALLAS	131	113	78	69.0%	35	31.0%	0	100.0%	11
	DOUGLAS	110	89	69	77.5%	20	22.5%	0	100.0%	10
	GREENE	2,192	2,051	1,566	76.4%	485	23.6%	11	99.5%	11
	HENRY	211	177	141	79.7%	36	20.3%	0	100.0%	10
	HICKORY	67	62	50	80.6%	12	19.4%	0	100.0%	11
	JASPER	1,059	1,032	766	74.2%	266	25.8%	3	99.7%	11
	LACLEDE	346	324	259	79.9%	65	20.1%	2	99.4%	10
	LAWRENCE	311	289	206	71.3%	83	28.7%	2	99.3%	11
	MCDONALD	183	161	122	75.8%	39	24.2%	0	100.0%	11
	MILLER	212	212	155	73.1%	57	26.9%	1	99.5%	10
	MORGAN	205	188	138	73.4%	50	26.6%	0	100.0%	10
	NEWTON	418	359	292	81.3%	67	18.7%	1	99.7%	10
	OZARK	88	84	69	82.1%	15	17.9%	1	98.8%	9
	POLK	219	177	132	74.6%	45	25.4%	1	99.4%	11
	ST CLAIR	53	55	40	72.7%	15	27.3%	0	100.0%	10
	STONE	181	163	135	82.8%	28	17.2%	1	99.4%	12
	TANEY	552	495	358	72.3%	137	27.7%	1	99.8%	11
	VERNON	163	159	115	72.3%	44	27.7%	1	99.4%	9
	WEBSTER	241	213	157	73.7%	56	26.3%	3	98.6%	11
	SW TOTAL	8,463	7,795	5,904	75.7%	1,891	24.3%	36	99.5%	11
KC REGION	ANDREW	63	58	46	79.3%	12	20.7%	0	100.0%	10
	BUCHANAN	882	792	603	76.1%	189	23.9%	3	99.6%	10
	CLAY	1,010	943	706	74.9%	237	25.1%	1	99.9%	10
	DE KALB	63	45	28	62.2%	17	37.8%	0	100.0%	10
	JACKSON	6,210	5,748	4,396	76.5%	1,352	23.5%	19	99.7%	9
	PLATTE	279	240	175	72.9%	65	27.1%	1	99.6%	10
	KC TOTAL	8,507	7,826	5,954	76.1%	1,872	23.9%	24	99.7%	9
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	575	529	409	77.3%	120	22.7%	0	100.0%	10
	JEFFERSON	1,153	1,029	764	74.2%	265	25.8%	7	99.3%	10
	ST CHARLES	1,014	929	715	77.0%	214	23.0%	4	99.6%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,136	5,810	4,376	75.3%	1,434	24.7%	28	99.5%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,666	4,339	3,365	77.6%	974	22.4%	12	99.7%	9
	STL TOTAL	13,544	12,636	9,629	76.2%	3,007	23.8%	51	99.6%	9
STATEWIDE		44,365	40,669	30,930	76.1%	9,739	23.9%	140	99.7%	10

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	6	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	7	7	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	14	14	0	100.0%
	CASS	113	94	19	83.2%
	CHARITON	2	2	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	18	16	2	88.9%
	COOPER	28	27	1	96.4%
	DAVISS	10	10	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	3	3	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	13	13	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	7	7	0	100.0%
	HOLT	3	3	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	70	63	7	90.0%
	LAFAYETTE	41	40	1	97.6%
	LINN	25	24	1	96.0%
	LIVINGSTON	29	26	3	89.7%
	MERCER	5	5	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	16	12	4	75.0%
	PETTIS	75	71	4	94.7%
	PUTNAM	11	10	1	90.9%
	RAY	33	33	0	100.0%
	SALINE	39	37	2	94.9%
	SULLIVAN	7	7	0	100.0%
	WORTH	5	5	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	580	535	45	92.2%
NE REGION	ADAIR	55	51	4	92.7%
	AUDRAIN	30	29	1	96.7%
	BOONE	261	251	10	96.2%
	CALLAWAY	59	57	2	96.6%
	CLARK	10	10	0	100.0%
	COLE	139	130	9	93.5%
	GASCONADE	19	19	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	19	18	1	94.7%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	7	7	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	53	53	0	100.0%
	MACON	10	9	1	90.0%
	MARION	38	37	1	97.4%
	MONITEAU	13	12	1	92.3%
	MONROE	11	11	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	17	16	1	94.1%
	OSAGE	6	5	1	83.3%
	PIKE	19	18	1	94.7%
	RALLS	11	11	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	49	48	1	98.0%
	SCHUYLER	1	1	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	4	2	2	50.0%
	SHELBY	5	5	0	100.0%
	WARREN	51	49	2	96.1%
	NE TOTAL	887	849	38	95.7%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	28	25	3	89.3%
	BUTLER	126	123	3	97.6%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	137	124	13	90.5%
	CARTER	15	14	1	93.3%
	CRAWFORD	73	65	8	89.0%
	DENT	36	34	2	94.4%
	DUNKLIN	98	93	5	94.9%
	HOWELL	73	69	4	94.5%
	IRON	17	17	0	100.0%
	MADISON	34	34	0	100.0%
	MARIES	14	14	0	100.0%

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	46	46	0	100.0%
	NEW MADRID	46	45	1	97.8%
	OREGON	30	30	0	100.0%
	PEMISCOT	62	59	3	95.2%
	PERRY	22	20	2	90.9%
	PHELPS	72	71	1	98.6%
	PULASKI	80	76	4	95.0%
	REYNOLDS	9	9	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	40	37	3	92.5%
	ST FRANCOIS	158	153	5	96.8%
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	16	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	113	112	1	99.1%
	SHANNON	20	17	3	85.0%
	STODDARD	63	61	2	96.8%
	TEXAS	51	49	2	96.1%
	WASHINGTON	68	64	4	94.1%
	WAYNE	31	30	1	96.8%
	WRIGHT	44	44	0	100.0%
	SE TOTAL	1,622	1,551	71	95.6%
SW REGION	BARRY	55	53	2	96.4%
	BARTON	16	16	0	100.0%
	BATES	23	23	0	100.0%
	BENTON	45	43	2	95.6%
	CAMDEN	78	74	4	94.9%
	CEDAR	21	20	1	95.2%
	CHRISTIAN	77	76	1	98.7%
	DADE	8	7	1	87.5%
	DALLAS	25	25	0	100.0%
	DOUGLAS	24	24	0	100.0%
	GREENE	583	554	29	95.0%
	HENRY	43	41	2	95.3%
	HICKORY	13	12	1	92.3%
	JASPER	261	242	19	92.7%
	LACLEDE	78	75	3	96.2%
	LAWRENCE	58	55	3	94.8%
	MCDONALD	45	41	4	91.1%
	MILLER	52	51	1	98.1%
	MORGAN	44	41	3	93.2%
	NEWTON	84	78	6	92.9%
	OZARK	22	22	0	100.0%
	POLK	42	41	1	97.6%
	ST CLAIR	8	7	1	87.5%
	STONE	39	36	3	92.3%
	TANEY	133	123	10	92.5%
	VERNON	35	34	1	97.1%
	WEBSTER	58	53	5	91.4%
	SW TOTAL	1,970	1,867	103	94.8%
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	9	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	242	229	13	94.6%
	CLAY	256	245	11	95.7%
	DE KALB	9	8	1	88.9%
	JACKSON	1,798	1,718	80	95.6%
	PLATTE	75	73	2	97.3%
	KC TOTAL	2,389	2,282	107	95.5%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	156	147	9	94.2%
	JEFFERSON	261	245	16	93.9%
	ST CHARLES	264	255	9	96.6%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,563	1,515	48	96.9%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,314	1,263	51	96.1%
	STL TOTAL	3,558	3,425	133	96.3%
STATEWIDE		11,006	10,509	497	95.5%

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
NOVEMBER 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	753,804	349,648	183,924	87,486	569,880	262,162	\$90,162,129	\$119.61
ADAIR	2,653	1,287	577	320	2,076	967	\$298,054	\$112.35
ANDREW	1,144	513	211	115	933	398	\$132,770	\$116.06
ATCHISON	421	195	62	35	359	160	\$41,615	\$98.85
AUDRAIN	3,132	1,387	619	309	2,513	1,078	\$356,795	\$113.92
BARRY	5,521	2,386	917	482	4,604	1,904	\$634,745	\$114.97
BARTON	1,719	740	328	171	1,391	569	\$189,008	\$109.95
BATES	1,910	848	352	172	1,558	676	\$211,048	\$110.50
BENTON	2,731	1,357	548	309	2,183	1,048	\$315,927	\$115.68
BOLLINGER	1,976	881	404	213	1,572	668	\$222,021	\$112.36
BOONE	15,978	7,582	4,629	2,026	11,349	5,556	\$1,925,316	\$120.50
BUCHANAN	14,331	6,703	2,917	1,426	11,414	5,277	\$1,726,766	\$120.49
BUTLER	9,404	4,459	2,230	1,196	7,174	3,263	\$1,094,273	\$116.36
CALDWELL	902	362	132	62	770	300	\$100,443	\$111.36
CALLAWAY	4,672	2,047	1,001	450	3,671	1,597	\$539,614	\$115.50
CAMDEN	4,681	2,060	799	374	3,882	1,686	\$549,100	\$117.30
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,400	4,406	1,905	950	7,495	3,456	\$1,163,130	\$123.74
CARROLL	1,012	473	185	105	827	368	\$109,862	\$108.56
CARTER	1,312	590	286	151	1,026	439	\$146,960	\$112.01
CASS	8,075	3,527	1,556	682	6,519	2,845	\$952,863	\$118.00
CEDAR	2,148	993	439	242	1,709	751	\$241,023	\$112.21
CHARITON	673	297	92	52	581	245	\$72,095	\$107.12
CHRISTIAN	7,194	2,945	1,335	584	5,859	2,361	\$814,835	\$113.27
CLARK	784	315	106	52	678	263	\$84,846	\$108.22
CLAY	17,018	7,401	3,351	1,540	13,667	5,861	\$2,039,505	\$119.84
CLINTON	1,705	689	254	119	1,451	570	\$196,943	\$115.51
COLE	8,007	3,556	2,300	970	5,707	2,586	\$948,943	\$118.51
COOPER	1,948	897	387	195	1,561	702	\$221,837	\$113.88
CRAWFORD	4,188	1,859	782	382	3,406	1,477	\$483,579	\$115.47
DADE	961	444	132	82	829	362	\$100,521	\$104.60
DALLAS	2,641	1,161	487	251	2,154	910	\$295,760	\$111.99
DAVISS	955	383	146	71	809	312	\$96,119	\$100.65
DE KALB	866	416	181	96	685	320	\$97,419	\$112.49
DENT	2,763	1,298	564	330	2,199	968	\$309,858	\$112.15
DOUGLAS	2,419	1,031	395	226	2,024	805	\$267,688	\$110.66
DUNKLIN	8,497	4,030	2,199	1,161	6,298	2,869	\$1,005,259	\$118.31
FRANKLIN	10,336	4,482	2,086	975	8,250	3,507	\$1,221,972	\$118.22
GASCONADE	1,462	644	256	138	1,206	506	\$158,959	\$108.73
GENTRY	629	263	101	58	528	205	\$61,551	\$97.86
GREENE	36,174	17,419	7,961	3,997	28,213	13,422	\$4,357,204	\$120.45
GRUNDY	1,397	628	251	139	1,146	489	\$148,863	\$106.56
HARRISON	1,212	507	197	99	1,015	408	\$132,504	\$109.33
HENRY	3,484	1,664	725	384	2,759	1,280	\$387,330	\$111.17
HICKORY	1,281	623	231	133	1,050	490	\$144,187	\$112.56
HOLT	414	187	50	35	364	152	\$40,497	\$97.82
HOWARD	1,027	443	200	95	827	348	\$115,035	\$112.01
HOWELL	8,108	3,572	1,600	838	6,508	2,734	\$908,005	\$111.99
IRON	2,034	970	434	255	1,600	715	\$225,855	\$111.04
JACKSON	101,815	47,070	26,260	11,765	75,555	35,305	\$12,591,048	\$123.67
JASPER	18,475	8,455	3,661	1,875	14,814	6,580	\$2,153,991	\$116.59
JEFFERSON	20,343	9,108	4,170	1,972	16,173	7,136	\$2,461,754	\$121.01
JOHNSON	3,870	1,865	907	429	2,963	1,436	\$464,197	\$119.95
KNOX	387	166	69	41	318	125	\$39,105	\$101.05
LACLEDE	5,915	2,687	1,159	618	4,756	2,069	\$688,982	\$116.48
LAFAYETTE	3,454	1,556	619	331	2,835	1,225	\$395,347	\$114.46
LAWRENCE	5,661	2,450	907	468	4,754	1,982	\$646,164	\$114.14
LEWIS	941	417	157	75	784	342	\$105,974	\$112.62
LINCOLN	6,028	2,541	1,079	491	4,949	2,050	\$734,455	\$121.84

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
NOVEMBER 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,559	715	300	162	1,259	553	\$174,027	\$111.63
LIVINGSTON	1,657	783	293	161	1,364	622	\$195,788	\$118.16
MCDONALD	3,519	1,412	496	237	3,023	1,175	\$402,729	\$114.44
MACON	1,684	732	317	160	1,367	572	\$177,557	\$105.44
MADISON	2,245	1,083	561	323	1,684	760	\$250,933	\$111.77
MARIES	815	386	124	71	691	315	\$89,325	\$109.60
MARION	4,295	1,952	1,013	494	3,282	1,458	\$484,055	\$112.70
MERCER	300	128	50	28	250	100	\$30,065	\$100.22
MILLER	3,568	1,586	621	325	2,947	1,261	\$407,188	\$114.12
MISSISSIPPI	3,237	1,606	779	426	2,458	1,180	\$380,351	\$117.50
MONITEAU	1,332	535	269	114	1,063	421	\$139,180	\$104.49
MONROE	868	404	171	82	697	322	\$99,011	\$114.07
MONTGOMERY	1,446	651	261	134	1,185	517	\$163,826	\$113.30
MORGAN	3,201	1,440	592	320	2,609	1,120	\$357,530	\$111.69
NEW MADRID	3,976	1,967	971	511	3,005	1,456	\$470,923	\$118.44
NEWTON	7,700	3,166	1,145	564	6,555	2,602	\$868,942	\$112.85
NODAWAY	1,209	582	226	126	983	456	\$129,412	\$107.04
OREGON	2,350	1,064	555	289	1,795	775	\$256,709	\$109.24
OSAGE	802	362	158	87	644	275	\$90,741	\$113.14
OZARK	1,481	689	247	146	1,234	543	\$163,728	\$110.55
PEMISCOT	5,472	2,609	1,378	729	4,094	1,880	\$655,273	\$119.75
PERRY	1,885	845	391	192	1,494	653	\$218,466	\$115.90
PETTIS	6,649	2,911	1,436	659	5,213	2,252	\$779,874	\$117.29
PHELPS	5,335	2,503	1,016	517	4,319	1,986	\$628,240	\$117.76
PIKE	2,214	953	464	241	1,750	712	\$244,901	\$110.61
PLATTE	4,573	1,887	861	376	3,712	1,511	\$552,796	\$120.88
POLK	4,501	1,926	818	415	3,683	1,511	\$511,133	\$113.56
PULASKI	5,394	2,350	996	482	4,398	1,868	\$639,169	\$118.50
PUTNAM	513	233	115	61	398	172	\$54,629	\$106.49
RALLS	846	349	154	71	692	278	\$98,058	\$115.91
RANDOLPH	3,945	1,847	874	438	3,071	1,409	\$444,283	\$112.62
RAY	2,220	963	343	168	1,877	795	\$261,062	\$117.60
REYNOLDS	1,113	535	189	125	924	410	\$126,191	\$113.38
RIPLEY	3,340	1,590	702	430	2,638	1,160	\$376,408	\$112.70
ST CHARLES	17,064	7,686	3,965	1,745	13,099	5,941	\$2,088,358	\$122.38
ST CLAIR	1,412	677	243	140	1,169	537	\$162,859	\$115.34
ST FRANCOIS	11,001	5,320	2,428	1,336	8,573	3,984	\$1,305,032	\$118.63
STE GENEVIEVE	1,550	720	308	167	1,242	553	\$174,709	\$112.72
ST LOUIS COUNTY	103,322	47,484	33,903	14,089	69,419	33,395	\$12,884,684	\$124.70
SALINE	3,098	1,413	570	301	2,528	1,112	\$335,748	\$108.38
SCHUYLER	404	190	89	54	315	136	\$39,603	\$98.03
SCOTLAND	344	155	52	28	292	127	\$32,471	\$94.39
SCOTT	8,478	4,098	2,251	1,111	6,227	2,987	\$1,017,463	\$120.01
SHANNON	1,750	812	372	216	1,378	596	\$193,751	\$110.71
SHELBY	695	286	104	58	591	228	\$69,975	\$100.68
STODDARD	5,014	2,411	1,049	603	3,965	1,808	\$563,817	\$112.45
STONE	3,262	1,401	499	254	2,763	1,147	\$371,713	\$113.95
SULLIVAN	705	327	105	63	600	264	\$80,068	\$113.57
TANEY	7,528	3,501	1,144	593	6,384	2,908	\$864,491	\$114.84
TEXAS	3,839	1,687	723	393	3,116	1,294	\$438,402	\$114.20
VERNON	3,271	1,500	619	340	2,652	1,160	\$366,721	\$112.11
WARREN	3,816	1,632	684	309	3,132	1,323	\$463,531	\$121.47
WASHINGTON	5,373	2,472	1,197	619	4,176	1,853	\$615,494	\$114.55
WAYNE	2,784	1,337	572	348	2,212	989	\$320,255	\$115.03
WEBSTER	4,524	1,866	749	370	3,775	1,496	\$508,542	\$112.41
WORTH	214	112	33	25	181	87	\$22,074	\$103.15
WRIGHT	3,862	1,704	788	413	3,074	1,291	\$430,560	\$111.49
ST LOUIS CITY	77,062	40,878	26,703	13,135	50,359	27,743	\$9,719,785	\$126.13

**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	195	421	\$41,615	\$213.41	\$98.85
	CALDWELL	362	902	\$100,443	\$277.47	\$111.36
	CARROLL	473	1,012	\$109,862	\$232.27	\$108.56
	CASS	3,527	8,075	\$952,863	\$270.16	\$118.00
	CHARITON	297	673	\$72,095	\$242.74	\$107.12
	CLINTON	689	1,705	\$196,943	\$285.84	\$115.51
	COOPER	897	1,948	\$221,837	\$247.31	\$113.88
	DAVISS	383	955	\$96,119	\$250.96	\$100.65
	GENTRY	263	629	\$61,551	\$234.03	\$97.86
	GRUNDY	628	1,397	\$148,863	\$237.04	\$106.56
	HARRISON	507	1,212	\$132,504	\$261.35	\$109.33
	HOLT	187	414	\$40,497	\$216.56	\$97.82
	JOHNSON	1,865	3,870	\$464,197	\$248.90	\$119.95
	LAFAYETTE	1,556	3,454	\$395,347	\$254.08	\$114.46
	LINN	715	1,559	\$174,027	\$243.39	\$111.63
	LIVINGSTON	783	1,657	\$195,788	\$250.05	\$118.16
	MERCER	128	300	\$30,065	\$234.89	\$100.22
	NODAWAY	582	1,209	\$129,412	\$222.36	\$107.04
	PETTIS	2,911	6,649	\$779,874	\$267.91	\$117.29
	PUTNAM	233	513	\$54,629	\$234.46	\$106.49
	RAY	963	2,220	\$261,062	\$271.09	\$117.60
	SALINE	1,413	3,098	\$335,748	\$237.61	\$108.38
	SULLIVAN	327	705	\$80,068	\$244.86	\$113.57
	WORTH	112	214	\$22,074	\$197.08	\$103.15
	NW TOTAL	19,996	44,791	\$5,097,482	\$254.93	\$113.81
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,287	2,653	\$298,054	\$231.59	\$112.35
	AUDRAIN	1,387	3,132	\$356,795	\$257.24	\$113.92
	BOONE	7,582	15,978	\$1,925,316	\$253.93	\$120.50
	CALLAWAY	2,047	4,672	\$539,614	\$263.61	\$115.50
	CLARK	315	784	\$84,846	\$269.35	\$108.22
	COLE	3,556	8,007	\$948,943	\$266.86	\$118.51
	GASCONADE	644	1,462	\$158,959	\$246.83	\$108.73
	HOWARD	443	1,027	\$115,035	\$259.67	\$112.01
	KNOX	166	387	\$39,105	\$235.57	\$101.05
	LEWIS	417	941	\$105,974	\$254.13	\$112.62
	LINCOLN	2,541	6,028	\$734,455	\$289.04	\$121.84
	MACON	732	1,684	\$177,557	\$242.56	\$105.44
	MARION	1,952	4,295	\$484,055	\$247.98	\$112.70
	MONITEAU	535	1,332	\$139,180	\$260.15	\$104.49
	MONROE	404	868	\$99,011	\$245.08	\$114.07
	MONTGOMERY	651	1,446	\$163,826	\$251.65	\$113.30
	OSAGE	362	802	\$90,741	\$250.67	\$113.14
	PIKE	953	2,214	\$244,901	\$256.98	\$110.61
	RALLS	349	846	\$98,058	\$280.97	\$115.91
	RANDOLPH	1,847	3,945	\$444,283	\$240.54	\$112.62
	SCHUYLER	190	404	\$39,603	\$208.44	\$98.03
	SCOTLAND	155	344	\$32,471	\$209.49	\$94.39
	SHELBY	286	695	\$69,975	\$244.67	\$100.68
	WARREN	1,632	3,816	\$463,531	\$284.03	\$121.47
	NE TOTAL	30,433	67,762	\$7,854,289	\$258.08	\$115.91
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	881	1,976	\$222,021	\$252.01	\$112.36
	BUTLER	4,459	9,404	\$1,094,273	\$245.41	\$116.36
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,406	9,400	\$1,163,130	\$263.99	\$123.74
	CARTER	590	1,312	\$146,960	\$249.08	\$112.01
	CRAWFORD	1,859	4,188	\$483,579	\$260.13	\$115.47
	DENT	1,298	2,763	\$309,858	\$238.72	\$112.15
	DUNKLIN	4,030	8,497	\$1,005,259	\$249.44	\$118.31
	HOWELL	3,572	8,108	\$908,005	\$254.20	\$111.99
	IRON	970	2,034	\$225,855	\$232.84	\$111.04
	MADISON	1,083	2,245	\$250,933	\$231.70	\$111.77
	MARIES	386	815	\$89,325	\$231.41	\$109.60

**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
NOVEMBER 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,606	3,237	\$380,351	\$236.83	\$117.50
	NEW MADRID	1,967	3,976	\$470,923	\$239.41	\$118.44
	OREGON	1,064	2,350	\$256,709	\$241.27	\$109.24
	PEMISCOT	2,609	5,472	\$655,273	\$251.16	\$119.75
	PERRY	845	1,885	\$218,466	\$258.54	\$115.90
	PHELPS	2,503	5,335	\$628,240	\$250.99	\$117.76
	PULASKI	2,350	5,394	\$639,169	\$271.99	\$118.50
	REYNOLDS	535	1,113	\$126,191	\$235.87	\$113.38
	RIPLEY	1,590	3,340	\$376,408	\$236.73	\$112.70
	ST FRANCOIS	5,320	11,001	\$1,305,032	\$245.31	\$118.63
	STE GENEVIEVE	720	1,550	\$174,709	\$242.65	\$112.72
	SCOTT	4,098	8,478	\$1,017,463	\$248.28	\$120.01
	SHANNON	812	1,750	\$193,751	\$238.61	\$110.71
	STODDARD	2,411	5,014	\$563,817	\$233.85	\$112.45
	TEXAS	1,687	3,839	\$438,402	\$259.87	\$114.20
	WASHINGTON	2,472	5,373	\$615,494	\$248.99	\$114.55
	WAYNE	1,337	2,784	\$320,255	\$239.53	\$115.03
	WRIGHT	1,704	3,862	\$430,560	\$252.68	\$111.49
	SE TOTAL	59,164	126,495	\$14,710,411	\$248.64	\$116.29
SW REGION	BARRY	2,386	5,521	\$634,745	\$266.03	\$114.97
	BARTON	740	1,719	\$189,008	\$255.42	\$109.95
	BATES	848	1,910	\$211,048	\$248.88	\$110.50
	BENTON	1,357	2,731	\$315,927	\$232.81	\$115.68
	CAMDEN	2,060	4,681	\$549,100	\$266.55	\$117.30
	CEDAR	993	2,148	\$241,023	\$242.72	\$112.21
	CHRISTIAN	2,945	7,194	\$814,835	\$276.68	\$113.27
	DADE	444	961	\$100,521	\$226.40	\$104.60
	DALLAS	1,161	2,641	\$295,760	\$254.75	\$111.99
	DOUGLAS	1,031	2,419	\$267,688	\$259.64	\$110.66
	GREENE	17,419	36,174	\$4,357,204	\$250.14	\$120.45
	HENRY	1,664	3,484	\$387,330	\$232.77	\$111.17
	HICKORY	623	1,281	\$144,187	\$231.44	\$112.56
	JASPER	8,455	18,475	\$2,153,991	\$254.76	\$116.59
	LACLEDE	2,687	5,915	\$688,982	\$256.41	\$116.48
	LAWRENCE	2,450	5,661	\$646,164	\$263.74	\$114.14
	MCDONALD	1,412	3,519	\$402,729	\$285.22	\$114.44
	MILLER	1,586	3,568	\$407,188	\$256.74	\$114.12
	MORGAN	1,440	3,201	\$357,530	\$248.28	\$111.69
	NEWTON	3,166	7,700	\$868,942	\$274.46	\$112.85
	OZARK	689	1,481	\$163,728	\$237.63	\$110.55
	POLK	1,926	4,501	\$511,133	\$265.39	\$113.56
	ST CLAIR	677	1,412	\$162,859	\$240.56	\$115.34
	STONE	1,401	3,262	\$371,713	\$265.32	\$113.95
	TANEY	3,501	7,528	\$864,491	\$246.93	\$114.84
	VERNON	1,500	3,271	\$366,721	\$244.48	\$112.11
	WEBSTER	1,866	4,524	\$508,542	\$272.53	\$112.41
	SW TOTAL	66,427	146,882	\$16,983,088	\$255.67	\$115.62
KC REGION	ANDREW	513	1,144	\$132,770	\$258.81	\$116.06
	BUCHANAN	6,703	14,331	\$1,726,766	\$257.61	\$120.49
	CLAY	7,401	17,018	\$2,039,505	\$275.57	\$119.84
	DE KALB	416	866	\$97,419	\$234.18	\$112.49
	JACKSON	47,070	101,815	\$12,591,048	\$267.50	\$123.67
	PLATTE	1,887	4,573	\$552,796	\$292.95	\$120.88
	KC TOTAL	63,990	139,747	\$17,140,305	\$267.86	\$122.65
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,482	10,336	\$1,221,972	\$272.64	\$118.22
	JEFFERSON	9,108	20,343	\$2,461,754	\$270.28	\$121.01
	ST CHARLES	7,686	17,064	\$2,088,358	\$271.71	\$122.38
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,484	103,322	\$12,884,684	\$271.35	\$124.70
	ST LOUIS CITY	40,878	77,062	\$9,719,785	\$237.78	\$126.13
	STL TOTAL	109,638	228,127	\$28,376,554	\$258.82	\$124.39
STATEWIDE		349,648	753,804	\$90,162,129	\$257.87	\$119.61